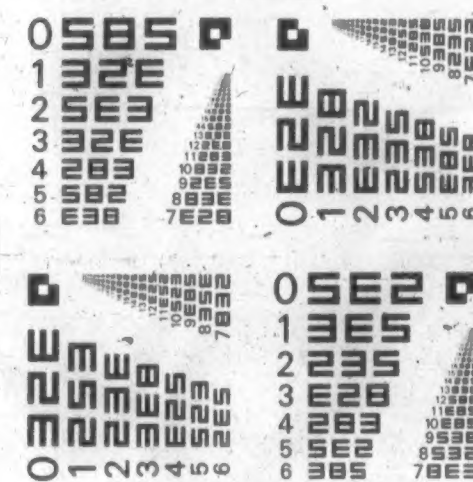


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

889

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 889

Vermont

Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

- In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
~~Seventh Regiment (306-327)~~
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

- Tyler's Regiment (375)
- Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
- Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
- Ward's Regiment (375)
- Waterbury's Regiment (375)
- J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
- Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
- Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
- Wolcott's Company (379)
- Wolcott's Regiment (376)
- Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
- Miscellaneous:
 - Company of Matrosses (379)
 - Connecticut (379)
 - Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 - Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
 - Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
- Second Battalion, Militia (380)
- Second Regiment, Militia (380)
- Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
- Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

- Hall's Regiment (382-393)
- Haslet's Regiment (394)
- Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
- Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

- Battalion Flying Camp (394)
- Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (396)
- Second Battalion (396)
- Third Battalion (396)
- Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

- Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
- Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

- Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion; Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlett's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)-
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

- Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
- Second Regiment (790-797)
- Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
- Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Regiment (800-805)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
- Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Regiment (806-807)
- Fifth Battalion (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Regiment (808-819)
- Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
- Sixth Regiment (820-821)
- Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
- Seventh Regiment (822-825)
- Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
- Eighth Regiment (826)
- Ninth Regiment (827-830)
- Tenth Regiment (831-832)
- Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
- Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
- Twelfth Regiment (835)
- Thirteenth Regiment (836)
- Nominal Designations:
- Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
- Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
- Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
- Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
- Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
- Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
- Burd's Battalion (837)
- Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
- Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
- Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
- Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
- Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
- Gardiner's Battalion (837)
- Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
- German Regiment (838)
- Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
- Hall's Company (838)
- Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
- Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
- Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF THE

Field and Staff,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark: P. B. 431636.

Field & Staff
Warren's 1st Regt Vt. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Field and Staff Officers in Colonial Aid to Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Alarm of March and June 1780.

Amount of travel, Rations and wages
£16 - 16 - 3.
Hideon Warren toll

Pay Table Office 2nd June 1781 the within total being examined is allowed and the treasurer is directed to pay to old Warren Eleven pounds fourteen shillings and to Nathl. L. Smith Two pounds one shilling and a nine pence and to Ebenezer Hild two pounds seventeen shillings and a six pence in the whole sixteen pounds sixteen shillings and a nine pence per Order of

Thos Chittenden } Committee
Jm^o Brownson }
£16 - 16 - 3

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431,636.

AR. 17.

37216257

896.

Date above Rec'd
of the Treasurer Eleven
Pounds fourteen Shillings
for me
Gideon Worrie, Secy.

Received 12th July 1781
of the Treasurer, five Pounds
& Money in Bep. of Gen.
for his and Nathaniel
Smith on the Within Road
Wm Hooker

Secy Warren
Road and others

£16-12-
July 12, 1781.

Warren's
15 Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Colonel
Gideon Warren, Field
and Staff Officers of the
15th Regt. of Militia in
service of the State of
Vermont.

F. 29 - 0 - 11
Gideon Warren Col.

Pay Office Burlington
Jan'y 8. 1782. The
Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay to Co^r
Gideon Warren or to his
Order the sum of Twenty-
Nine Pounds & Eleven pence
Agreeable to the above Acct
F. 29 - 0 - 11

Isaac Tichenor } Comm^r
Linn Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Understood
Jan'y 9 1782. Recd of the
Treasurer the Contents of
the above order
Gideon Warren Col.

Col Warren's Pay Roll F. 29-0-11
Jan'y 9th 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Ephraim Buell's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37216259

6250

6250

6250

6250

6250

6250

6250

6250

6250

6250

6250

6250

6250

6250

17.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

P. & P. #3103.6.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Ephraim Buell's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37216259</i>	17.
<i>6260</i>	18
<i>6261</i>	19
<i>6262</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. #3163.6.

Capt Buell's Co
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of } A Pay Roll of
Vermont } Capt Buell's
Company in Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia
in the Service of
this and the United
States commencing
Nov: 8th Ending 13th 1778
Both Days included

Amount £ 9 - 0 - 0
Test Ephraim Buell,
Capt.

January 28th 1779 the
within pay Roll Exam-
ined and approved and
the Treasurer is ordered
to pay the same which
is Nine pounds.
Thos. Chittenden

Date above Rec^d of Ira Allen
Treasurer the Contents of the
above order which is
Nine pounds
pr me
James Blaghorn

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

MAR. 17.

37216259

1896.

Endorsement,
Capt Buell's
Pay Roll.

Capt Ephraim Dewel
pr Col. Clayhorn

L 9 -

No 3 - B.

Capt Ephraim Buell's Co.
Warren's (157) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for their service done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the security of the frontier commencing the 1 of May 1779 and ending 3 of December 1779 the money being due from the State of Vermont.

Amount £18-14-1
(Signed) Ephraim Buell,
Capt.

11th of June 1781
the within Roll sworn
in form before
Thos. Chittenden

Pay Table office 11th of
June 1781 the within
Roll being examined
is approved and the Treasurer is directed (over)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

LAR. 17.

37216260

1896.

to pay the same which
is Eighteen Pounds
fourteen Shillings
and one Penny.

L18-14-1

Thos. Chittenden

Sim: Brownson

Committee

Date above Received of
the Treasurer the Contents
of the within Roal
Pr me,

Ephraim Buell, Capt.

Endorsement,

Capt. Buells

Royal L18-14-1

June 11-1781.

Capt. Ephraim Buell's Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt.
Ephraim Buell's Com-
pany in Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia
for service done in
the Army in the
month of March
1780 commencing
the 21st Day of March
1780 and Ending the
27th Inclusive the money
being due from the
State of Vermont.

Amount £15-9-5
(Signed) Ephraim Buell, Capt.

11th of May June 1781
the within Real Sworn
to in form before me,
Thos. Chittenden

Pay table office 11th of
June 1781. The Treas-
urer is directed to Pay
the Contents of the
With Real which is
fifteen Pounds (over)

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ullrichail

17. 1. 18.

37216261

6. 9. 3.

Nine shillings and
five Pence it being
Examined and approved
L 15-9-5 Thos Chittenden
Jm^o Brownson } Committee

Date above Received
of the Treasurer
the Contents of the
above order.
Ephraim Buell, Capt.

Endorsement,
Capt Buell's
Recd L 15-9-5

June 11 1781
No 16
(C).

Capt. Ephraim Buell's Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt
Ephraim Buell in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of
Militia for service
done in the Alarm
in the months of May
and June 1780 commencing the 29 Day of
May 1780 and ending
the 5 of June inclusive
the money being due
from the State of
Vermont

Amount £25-8-8
(Signed) Ephraim Buell,
Capt.

11th of June 1781 the
within Pay roll sworn
to before me in form
Thos. Chittenden, Govt.

Pay tabl Office 11th of
June 1781. The Treasurer
is directed to Pay to
Capt. Ephraim Buell the
Contents of the (over.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McNichol

CAR. 17.

37216262

396.

Within Roal which is
Twenty five Pounds
Eight Shillings & Eight
Pence it being examined
and approved.

£ 25-8-8

Thos Chittenden
Jim^o Brownson } Committee

Date above Received the
contents of the within
Roal for me

Ephraim Buell,
Capt.

Endorsement

Capt Buells Roal

£ 25-8-8

June 11, 1781

3-

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Thomas Collins

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216263
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431636.*

Capt. Thomas Collins Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont
U. S. Pay Roll of Capt.
Thomas Collins Company
in Coll. Gideon Warren's
Regiment of Militia in
the service of this state
commencing the twentieth
day of March and
ending last. Entered in
column 3rd.

12 10 10
Thomas Collins: Capt.

State of Vermont Rutland
County to Clarendon June 11th
1781. Barnsley appeared
Capt. Thomas Collins signer
to the foregoing Roll and
made solemn oath
that the several articles
thereon mentioned are truly
and truly charged and
entered according to the
best of his knowledge
sworn before me
Increase Moseley
Justice of peace

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1148.17.

37216263

1896.

Pay table office 12th of
June 1786.

The within Roal being
Examined is agreed and the
Treasurer is directed to Pay the
same to Capt. Thomas Collins
or order which is Twelve
Pounds Ten shillings and
Ten pence.

£ 12 - 10 - 10

Thos. Chittenden } Commessee
Pmo. Dawsonson }

Date above Received of the
Treasurer the Content of the
above order in behalf of
Thomas Collins per me
George Shearman.

Capt. Collins Pay Roll

£ 12 - 10 - 10

June 12. 1786

Capt. Thomas Collins Co.
Warren's (5) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont.
A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas
Collins Company in Coll.
Gideon Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service
of this State Commencing
the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the sixth
Both Days included.

L 15 - 6 - 6
Thomas Collins Capt.
Payable office 12th of June
1781. The Within Pay Roll
being Examined is approved
and the Treasurer is directed
to pay the same to Cpt. Thos
Collins or order which is
fifteen Pounds Six Shillings
and Six pence

L 15 - 6 - 6
Thos Chittenden } Committee
John Fasset }

Date above received of the
Treasurer the Certificate of the
above order in behalf of
Capt. Collins per me George
Chesman

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216264

1896.

State of Vermont Rutland
Co. Clarendon June 11th Ad.
1781. Parsonly appeared.
Capt. Thomas Collins, signer
to the foregoing Roll and
made solemn oath that the
aforementioned articles therein
mentioned are justly and
truly charged and entered
according to the best of his
knowledge.

Given before me
Amos Mosely Justice of
peace.

Capt. Collins, Adal.

June 12. 1781.

4

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Asaph Cook

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>33516205</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/636.

4

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Asaph Cook

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636.

Capt. Asaph Cook's Co.
Warrens (13) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(Pay Roll of Capt.
Asaph Cook Comd'g
Militia in Col. Gideon
Warren Regt. for service
done in the defence of
the northern frontier
of this State in October
1781.

\$ 40 6 2

Asaph Cook, Capt.

Examined and weight
February ye 5: 1782.

Then the within pay roll
sworn to before me.

Simon Brownson Asst.

my Table Office, Burlington
Feb'y 13: 1782. The within
account being approved of
the Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay to Asaph
Cook or Order the sum of
Forty Pound six Shillings
Two Pence

\$ 40 6 2

Isaac Lichner

Nathl. Brush (Committee)

Simon Brownson

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

17.18.18

37216265

6993

Received 7th August
17.82 of Dr. Allen Esqr
Treasurer fifteen
pounds four shillings
and 2d in the above
order pr order of Capt.
Asaph Cook per me
John Weaver
Capt. Cooks
Pay Roll
Paid £ 15 - 4 - 2

5.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Cooley's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3721</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431636.*

Capt. Cooley's Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont
A Pay Roll of Capt.
Cooley's Company in Col.
Sherburne's Regiment of
Militia in the service
of this and the United
States Congress
Nov. 5, 1778. Ending
13th both days included

L. S. O. - 1
Test Benjamin Cooley Capt.
January 25, 1779 the within
pay roll examined and
approved and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the same which
is eight pounds

Thos. Whittenden

State above received of Tra-
llers Treasurer the contents
of the above order which is
pounds prem

James Blagburn

Capt. Benj. Cooley 1d
Col. Blagburn 1s
Capt. Cooley's
Pay roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431,636.

F. Dawson

6

✓

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Zebadiah Devereys

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6267	17
2	6272	18
3	6269	19
4	6270	20
5	6271	21
6	6268	22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 451636.

Capt. Zebadiah Dureys Co
Harris (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Affidavit of Capt.
Zebadiah Dureys Company
in Colo. Gideon Harris
Regiment of Militia in
Service of the United
States of America from
the 7th day of December until
the 14th day of the same
month in the year
A.D. 1776.

Amount of wages in 18 0 0
Amount of Wages & Rations 19 10 2

A True Roll Test before me
James Crookins Lieut.

Delingham Jan 27th 1779.
The within say roll Examined
& the amount of Wages ap-
proved and the Treasurer
is directed to Pay the
same to Col Warden or it
Crookings which is
Eighteen Pounds & Money
J. D. Allen Treasurer
Thos Chittenden

Reed Jan 27th 1779. of
J. D. Allen Treasurer

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1896.

37216267

1896.

Eighteen pounds

L. M. M. M.

Pr. M. M.

Gideon Worrin

Capt. Zebadiah Dewey

for Col. Warren

at 18.

Capt. Zebadiah Dewey

for Col. Warren

at 18.

Capt. Zebediahe (Dewey's)
Warren's (13) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Zebediahe Pay roll
for going to Browns
Camp before they went to
Troy in March 1780

A Pay Roll for five men
Twenty nine days Travel
3 Days in Service

I 2 - 13 - 4
Zebadiah Dewey Capt

17th May 1781

The above named Zebadiah
Dewey swore to the above
Pay Roll before me
J. Hos Chittenden Secy

Pay table office 1st of
June 1781 the Treasurer is
Directed to pay to Capt
Zebadiah Dewey the
Within Being two pounds
thirteen shillings & 4 d
I 2 - 13 - 4

J. Hos Chittenden & Committee
Limo Brownson

State above received the
Contents of the above order

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216272

1896.

of the Treasurer
Gladiah Newey Cap

Capt. Newey
Road

L 2 13 4

June 1. 1781.

Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Co.
of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's
Company of Militia
militia who marched to
the assistance of Governor
Windham in his endeavors
to intercept the retreat
of Dr. J. Johnson in May
& June 1780 (marched 30th
of May) Travel made up
at 40 p. mile as far as
to Mount Independence.
Poultry June 13, 1766.
N.B. This party marched
by orders from Colo
Ebenezer Allen.

Total 15 15 15

I do hereby certify that
the persons made up
in the above Roll entered
service - agreeable to the
reading of this Roll
and am persuaded that
there is no fraud in the
Roll either to the State or
individuals.

for me
Zebadiah Dewey Capt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.-
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216269

396.

T.B. There was no Com-
missioned Officer that
continued with the command
of this party.

Full pay December the 8 day 1731.
then partly of aid Capt. Jethro
Delany and made solemn oath
to the within roll according
to the best of his knowledge
Before me I m Ward Just of peace

Treasurer Office Sunderland
June 8th 1732. Recd of J Allen
Treasurer the contents of this
order J m Allen

Pay table Office June 13 1731
The within Roll being examined
& approved the Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay the contents of the
same to the sum of
thirteen pounds fifteen
shillings & four pence Law
Money To the sd. to be
accountable

Given at Widdington
James Brownson Committee
John Basset

Sunderland April 12 1732.
For value recd I do hereby sign
over the above Pay table to
J m Allen & request
the Treasurer to pay

Harmon

(13) Regt.

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The same to him
Zeladiah Huxey Capt.
Pay roll for a part
of Capt. Zeladiah
Huxey's company of
militia
July 17. 13 4
Service 1736.

Capt. Zeladiah Huxey
July 17. 13 4
D. Allen
June 3. 1732.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Capt. Zebadiah Deerys Co.
Warren's (15) Regt Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Caption of Capt.
Zebadiah Deerys
Company of Militia
captured in the
State in October
last 1750.

Zebadiah Deerys Capt.
The 15th of May 1751 the
above named Zebadiah
Deerys sworn to the above
Pay Roll before me
J. S. Chandler

My last Office before
1751 the above is
directed to pay to Capt.
Zebadiah Deerys the within
note of which is Eight
pounds eight shillings
eight pence hence
J. S. Chandler Vmmedle
Vine Deerys
L 45 15-8

Date above received the con-
tent of the within roll
of the same

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

CAR. 17.

37216271

1896.

Isaiah Newry Capt.
Capt. J. H. Newry
Pay Roll
of 43 13
June 1, 1896.

Capt. Ghabdiah Denny & Co.
Warren's (13) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Cf. 1st roll of Capt.
 Medadiah Perry. (Am.
 Spang co. militia for
 Guard. Co. in the
 State in March 1860.
 1871's Medadiah Perry Capt.
 11th Regt 1871 the above
 named Medadiah Perry
 sworn to. He swore and
 pressing say not before
 me.
 J. H. Chittenden Secy.

My table office 1st of
June 1851 the Treasurer
is directed to pay to Capt.
John A. Smith the within
pay note which is thirty
eight pounds eight shillings
and eight pence.

1:35 PM

George Hiltner & Company
Sole Importers

State also Received the
Contents of the above
Jehadiah Henry Capt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

LIBR. 17.

37216268

1896.

Capt. Henry
May 1881
June 1 1881

Capt. Geladiah Dewey's Co.
Warrens (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Geladiah
Dewey's company for three
months in the Warren at
Castleton June 10th - 1781, in
obedience to orders from
Major Isaac Clark

£ 14 00 1
Capt. Geladiah Dewey Capt.
Sunderland April ye 3, 1782.
Pay table of the roll in pay
role & ordered and approved
the Treasurer is directed to
pay the same to Capt. Geladiah
Dewey or order it being fourteen
Pounds seventeen shillings &
one penny

James Brownson } Comdty
Nathl. Brush }
£ 14 00 1

Sunderland April ye 12
1782 the within pay role
is sworn to before me
James Brownson Assist.

Sunderland April 12th
1782
For value rec'd I do

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.-
R. & P. 431,636.

Warrens

LIBR. 17.

37216273

1896.

Thereby sign over the
above pay roll to Ezra
Allen and request the
Treasurer to pay the
same to him
Jehadiah Dewey Capt.

Treasurer's Office
understand June 8, 1782
Recd of Ezra Allen Treasurer
the contents of this
order.

Ezra Allen

Capt. J. Dewey

June 8, 1782

Ezra Allen

June 8, 1782

Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Co.
Warrens (13) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Zebadiah Dewey's Company
for their service in the
War at Castleton
Oct. 21st Oct. 1781 in
obedience to orders from
Lieut Col. Clark.

Zebadiah Dewey Capt.
Payable Office Farming-
ton 11th April 1782
The within Pay Roll being
examined and approved
of the Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay the sum
of Forty Three pounds
Seven Shillings & 1d. to
Capt. Zebadiah Dewey or
order.

Nathl. Brush } Committee
Simon Greenman }

April ye 12 1782
The within Pay Roll
sworn to before me
Simon Greenman Asst.

Sunderland April 12th 1782
For value received do hereby

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

17. AR. 1

37216274

6931

sign over the above
pay roll to Ira Allen
and request the Treasurer
to pay the same to him.
Gileadiah Corey Capt.

Treasurers Office
Sunderland June 8th
1782 Recd of Ira Allen
Treasurer the contents
of the above order
Ira Allen

Capt. J. Corey
43 16-11
Ira Allen
June 8th 1782
no 3.

7
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Lieut. Abner Birds

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3721</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark.

P. & P. 43/636

Sergeant Abner Hurd's Co.
Harris's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Sergeant
Abner Hurd's Company
in 1st Harris's Regiment
of Fencible Militia, for
service done on alarm
to the Northward November
1778

1778-1779 Total
Sergeant Abner Hurd's Co.
1779. I do hereby certify that
the above is a true and
correct copy of the original
and is the property of
Abner Hurd's Co.

The British Pay Roll Ex-
amined and approved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the sum
which is the amount
thirteen shillings and 4d
of the year 1779
to the said Hurd's Co.

The Pay of the above State
received at the Treasurer
the contents of the above
order for the year 1779

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216275

1896.

Abner Hurd Tent

I have paid to John Kent
towards his wages
\$3 60 and to Hotel
Lovel for carrying a
letter to Walpole \$2 14-0

Pay Note

Abner Hurd
\$4 73 7/10

Lieut Abner Hurds Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

It is hereby certified that Abner
Hurds Company on a March
saw from the 1st day of
October 1780.

1780

Test Richard Hurds Esq.

State of Vermont, Chittenden
County, Chittenden June 5th
1781. Personally appeared
the within named
Richard Hurds and made
oath that this is a just
and true bill to the best
of his knowledge.

Witness my hand Chittenden
June 5th 1781.

The within Pay Roll was
examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
directed to pay the same
to Ensign Richard Hurds or
bearer being the sum of forty
four pounds eight shillings
and six pence
1780

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office; War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

WAR. 17.

37216276

1896.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
John Cassel }

Thos. Chittenden and
six persons indicated
out of the above
order for the amount
expended. Also, also
received of the Treasurer
the above amounts
\$44 74

Richard D. Ward

Capt. Ward's

Recd

\$44 - 15 - 10

17 - 6

\$44 - 11 - 4

June 5, 1896

8

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Hyde's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37215-134</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Lemuel Hyde's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/636.

Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Co.
Warren's (15th) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company of Capt.
Lemuel Hyde's Company
of militia in the
Warren's Regt. for
service during the
War in Oct. 1751.

Lemuel Hyde Capt.

Uttington Jan'y 5th 1752
to the Regt. in
Isaac Dickerson's Co.

Uttington
Jan'y 5th 1752

The company is hereby
directed to pay the sum
of money here paid
for the militia, eight
pence a week to the
militia roll to Capt.
Hyde or order.

Isaac Dickerson Clerk
Lemuel Hyde

Isaac Dickerson
Uttington Jan'y 5th 1752
paid on the account
the contents of the

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37215434

1896.

above order
Lenned Hyde Capt.

Capt. Wides
May 20th

May 9, 1732

9.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Lieut. Abraham Dyer

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7216297
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Lieut Abraham Dues Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont
A true roll of Lieut
Abraham Dues Company
of Col. William Warren's
Regiment of Militia
in the service of this
State commencing
Nov 24 1779 and ending
the 13th of Dec. 1779
except the 20th day
included

Cum total 12 10 0
Abraham Dues Lieut.

Manchester 22nd of October
1779

The above named
Abraham Dues personally
appearing before me
Judge of the Peace for the County
of Benning as a true and
correct copy of the Assistant

of the Council Manchester
October 22nd 1779

The within pay roll
examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
directed to pay the same

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216277

1896.

which is twelve
Pounds Ten Shillings
for me
To J. Allen Treasurer
Thos Chittenden

And above Recd of
J. Allen Treasurer Twelve
Pounds Ten Shillings
for me
Abraham Drex

J. Abraham Drex
12 - 10

10

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Thomas Lee's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Capt. Thomas Lee (10)
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A payment of 10
shillings and 6 pence
of militia in the
Vidua Warren's regiment
from a warrant to Gen-
l. Lee and from the
State of Vermont
of Vermont

Sum paid 27-17-0 23-9-10
Gen. Lee's receipt

Payable office 5th May 1751
The Treasurer is directed to
pay to Capt. Lee the
sum of 10 shillings and 6 pence
which is
2 shillings and 6 pence
and 2 shillings and 6 pence
of money

John Philander Committee
John Busset

date above received of
the Treasurer the sum
of 10 shillings and 6 pence

Thomas Lee Capt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1. AR. 17.

37216278

1896.

Capt. Jones

May 10th

23 - 9 - 10

May 5 - 1781

✓
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Tahan Noble's

Co.,

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37216279
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/636.

Capt. Tahan Noble's Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Tahan Noble's Company
and 15th Regt. Vt. Mil.
Adjutant of Militia
for service done
in Expeditionary
order of the
Governor & Council.

The foregoing pay roll
is true and correct
without fraud to the
public or any
individual
Jas. W. Underhill

The Within pay Note
examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the
same to J. W. Underhill

Warrant of J. W. Underhill
Underhill which is
Sixteen pounds five
shillings 13th of February
1779

J. W. Underhill

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1896.

37216279

1896.

Rec'd Feb 13th 1879
of Mrs. Allen Treasurer
of the Ladies' Board five
Shillings for a
behalf of Capt. Noble
for Mrs.
Alma Underhill's aid
Capt. John Noble
and wife
Capt. John Noble
for Capt. Underhill
J. H. 5

Capt. Tahan Noble's Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Payroll of Capt. Tahan
Noble's company of
Warren's (15) Regt.
which served
in defence of the
eastern frontier.

I do certify that the above
Pay Roll is just and true
without fraud to the
United States or any
individual.
Tahan Noble Capt.

Personally appeared Capt.
Tahan Noble and made
oath to the authenticity
of the above Roll before
me on this 1st
day of June 1786.

James O. Saxe, Office
Surintendent, May 15th 1786.
The above roll is examined
and approved and the
Treasurer is directed to
pay the contents hereof.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

CAR. 17.

37216280

396.

Three Hundred & fifty
four pounds Continental
Money to Isaac Smith
Esqr P.M. G.
£ 354

Simon Simonson Committee
- Saml. Bartlett -

Treasurer's office Sunderland
Aug. 19th 1756 recd of
the Treasurer the contents
of the above order
Isaac Smith.

Received 20th June 1756
recd the Amount of
this bill of Isaac Smith
P.M. G. it being £ 354
recd in full on Table Pt.

172.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Gideon Ormsby's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37210</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636.

Capt. Gideon Ormsby Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A roll of a 1st Lieut.
and a 1st Sgt. of the 1st
Regt. Vt. Mil. in command
of Capt. Gideon Ormsby
Co. for service done in
guard the members by
order of the Governor
& Council made up a
1st 10 1/2 months.

1st 10 1/2 months.

March 1st 1776 to 1st
1776 to 1st 1776. The
roll to be just a true
in all its parts without
fear to this State or
any individual
of Gideon Ormsby Capt.

The 1st 10 1/2 months
of service and a 1st
and the 1st 10 1/2 months
ordered to pay the same
to Capt. Gideon Ormsby
which is fifty eight
pounds eight shillings
and eight pence
1st 10 1/2 months.

Thomas Willardson

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216282

1896.

Received ye 14 of
December 1895 of Mr
Allen, Esq. the contents
of the above order
No. 48 16-8 for me
Lieut. G. C. C. C. C. C.
Capt. G. C. C. C. C.
for the State
Capt. G. C. C. C. C.
No. 46 16-8.

Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A copy of the roll of
Gideon Ormsby's Company
Warren's Regt. of Militia
for service done in the
State of Vermont
on campaign to the north
and west from Sept. 11th
to Oct. 10th 1775
is on file in the State
Treasurer's Office
dated October 25, 1775.
The following pay roll
is just and true in
regard to the State &
the subjects drivers of
the same is accepted.
Gideon Ormsby, Capt.
The following pay roll
examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the same
which is hereby founds
right & settled and
true since
Gideon Ormsby

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

LIBR. 17.

37216281

1896.

The 29th of December
1878
Received the contents
of the above order
per mail
Gideon Armistead Capt
Capt. Gideon Armistead
1878

13

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Patterson's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: *P. & P. 43/63 c.*

Capt. John Patterson's Co.
Warren's (13) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt.
John Patterson's company
in Co. Warren's (13) Regt.
for service done in
the campaign against
Orders from Genl.
Sufford) from the 14th
to the 24th of October 1781
inclusive.

£ 25 10 0
John Patterson
I do swear that the
above pay roll is
made up just and
true according to my
best knowledge
and belief.
John Patterson
Pay. Off. Office
Sufford May 3rd 1782
The Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay the Amt.
of the within pay roll
to Capt. John Patterson
or Order being a receipt
therefor from the
Sufford and one

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

17. 1896.

37216283

1896.

May 11

Wm. A. Schmitt
Salem, Mass.

Received 10th June 1896
of the Treasurer by the
hand of the Secretary
Clara Schmitt
\$100.00 and have
received on the above
order, for me
John Patterson

Treasurer of the
Sunderland May 11th
1896. Recd of the
Treasurer the contents
of the above order
for the benefit of Capt.
John Patterson
John Patterson

Capt. Patterson
May 11th 1896

Capt. John Patterson
May 11th 1896
John Patterson

724

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capit. Thos. Sawyer's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37216284	17
6285	18
6286	19
6287	20
6288	21
6289	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636

Capt. Thos Sawyers Co.
Warrens (15) Regt Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont
A day Roll of Capt.
Sawyers Com-
pany in Col. Gideon
Warrens Regiment
of Militia under the
Command of Col.
Colon Ensign in
the service of this and
the United States Com-
mencing Nov 7th 1778
Ending Jan Entered in
Column 3d both Days
included

21-10-0
The above is a true
Roll according to the
best of my knowledge
attest Sicut Colon Ensign.

January 23th 1779 the
within pay roll ex-
amined and approved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the
same which is
Twenty one pounds
ten shillings

Thos Chittenden

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

CAR. 17.

37216284

1896.

State above recd of
Jra Allen Treasurer
the contents of the
above order which
is twenty one
pounds ten shillings
pr me
James Claghorn

Ensign Colver
Bury Roll

Ensign Levi Colver pr
Claghorn S. 21-10

Capt. Thos. Sawyers Co.
Warrens (13) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos.
Sawyer, Comd. of Warrens
13th Regt. Vt. Mil. in the State
of their several & private
services, from the 1st day
of the month of May 1775
to the 30th of the same month.

\$ 592 14 3

The within copy is
true and correct
all its parts with right
and to the publick
or any individual
person, who may see it.

The within copy is
examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the same
which is five hundred
and ninety two pounds
and fourteen shillings and
eight pence.

Wm. Chittenden

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1775. 17.

37216285

1775. 17.

Recd. Mr. H. H. H. H.
Mr. H. H. H. H. H. H.
28th 1775. The within
Pay Role Examined and
approved & the Treasurer
Directed to Pay five
Hundred Eighty Five
Pounds four Shillings
& Eight Pence which togeth-
er with the sum of four
shillings already paid
to it for the same is
five hundred twenty
two pounds fourteen
shillings & eight Pence
the amount of this Role
to be paid to the Treasurer
on 28th of December 1775
Received the contents of
the above order
Thos. Sawyer Capt.

Capt. Thos. Sawyer
1775 17

Capt Sawyer's Co.
Starrs (Vt) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt.
Sawyer's Co. is used in a
statement to defend
the correctness of the
statement from which
this roll is taken.

Thus
the a true pay roll
is used and true
in all its parts
although paid to the
British Army.

Sawyer's Capt.
The within pay roll
examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the
sum which is justly
owed towards eight
dollars.

Wm. Hillier
Recd Treasurer 25th
1775 and then
received the balance
of this roll and

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216286

1896.

Is paid for
Pounds 10.00
Shos Sawyer, Capt.
Capt. Shos Sawyer
Li. 11. 5

Capt. Thos. Sawyers (Co.)
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt.
Thos. Sawyers Company
of Militia raised for
the defence of the
northern borders
of the United States
since 29th 1779

366 5 3
I do certify that this
pay roll is true
without regard to the
United States or any
individual
Thos. Sawyer Capt. Genl.

Rutland 2nd Decr 1779
This day personally
appeared Capt. Thos.
Sawyer and made oath
to the authenticity of
this roll before me
Benjamin Harrison for peace

Received in full
more 19th 1780 of 2000
for the said Master
366 5 3 the amount
of the within pay roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216287

1896.

Copy to name of Capt.
Thomas Parker
per me. Parish Clerk.

Pay Table Office
London May 15th 1786
The with record pay
Roll is examined &
approved and the Treas-
urer is directed to pay
contents being three
hundred and fifty
pounds eight shil-
lings & five pence Conti-
nental money to John
Smith Esq. in G.
James Jackson Committee
same forthwith.

London May 19th 1786
Received of Treasurer the
contents of the above
order.
John Smith.

Capt Thomas Sawyer's Co.
Warren's (13) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas
Sawyer's company of militia
raised for the defence of
the northern frontier of
America August 1779

\$ 43.50 - 00

I do certify that the above
pay roll is just & true
without fraud to the United
States or any individual
Thomas Sawyer Capt

On the 1st of Decr 1779 this
day personally appeared
Capt Thomas Sawyer and made
oath to the authenticity of
the above pay roll before
me at Warren his place

Received him enough y^ere 17
1780 of Noah Smith
pay master \$43.50 is the
full amount of of the above
pay roll in behalf of Capt
Thomas Sawyer
Noah Smith

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216288

1396.

Tip 116 Payable Office
London, May 15th 1756
The above Roll is examined
and approved and the Treas-
urer is directed to pay
the amount being Four
Hundred and Thirty eight
Pounds five Shillings
Contingental Money to
Noah Smith Esq. P. M. G.
Treasurer Committee
Sanctus Barthelemy

London, May 19th 1756
Recd of the Treasurer the
contents of the above
order

Noah Smith

Noah Smith Esq.

£438 5 0
May 19 1756

Capt. Thos. Sawyers Co.
Warrens (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Thos. Sawyers Company
of militia raised for
the defence of the
Northern Frontiers of
the United States 1777.

1777 - 1778 - 1779

The Public Office under
and signed May 18, 1776
The above Pay Roll is
examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
directed to pay the
contents being three
hundred eighty three
pounds fifteen shill-
ings and two pence conti-
nental money to Messrs.
Smith & Co. Cash.

John Brown & Co. Committee
Saml. Bartlett

Treasurer's Office signed and
May 19, 1776 recd of the
Treasurer the contents of
the above

Wm. Smith

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

LIAR. 17.

37216289

896.

I do certify that the
above Pay Roll is just
& true without fraud
to the United States or
any individual
That lawyer Capt. Conrad
Gulland 7th Decr 1779
personally appeared
Capt. & Mrs. Hanger and
made solemn oath to
the authenticity of the
above Pay Roll before me
Reuben Harmon J. H. Peace
Received Linnmouth June
17th 1780. of Sarah Linnmouth
Pay master in behalf
of Capt. Hanger lawyer
the amount of the
above pay roll
£ 389 14 - 2 Parish Colburn

75

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jno. Smith's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37215	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Capt. Jno Smith
Warrens (15) Regt. Nt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont
A Pay Roll of Capt. Jno.
Smith's Company in
Col. Warren's Vermont
Regiment of Militia
in the service of this
and the United States
commencing Nov. 7th
1778 ending 13th both
days included.

Test. Asa Butler Lieut.
January 25th 1779 the
within pay roll exam-
ined and approved and
the Treasurer is ordered
to pay the same which
is thirteen pounds
twelve and two pence
Thos. Crittenden

Attest. Recd of Asa
Helen Treasurer the
contents of the above
order which is thirteen
pounds twelve shillings
and two pence
Pr. me James Claghorn

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216290

1896.

Lieut. Fuller's
Pay Roll Capt. Smith

Lt. Asa Fuller for Col.
Claghorn + 13.12.2

Capt. Smith's Co
Warren's (15) Regt. - Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont
A Pay Roll of Capt
Smith's Company of
Militia in Capt. Warren's
Regiment in the service
of this State commencing
the 3d and ending the
twenty eighth of Sept
1779 both days included

Whole amount of wages &c. \$3.24
That paid to the Capt.

Heinrich, said 3d Sept
the militia pay roll
examined & approved
the manager is directed
to pay the same which
is & shall be three pounds
four shillings

and take also eight
three pence four
shillings paid for
for and behalf of
Capt. Smith

Joseph S. K. Rev

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216291

3896.

Pay Roll of
Capt. Smith's
Company of
Militia

Capt. J. M. Smith
Dr. J. B. Baker
1831

16

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Spafford's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Capt. Spafford's Co.
Warren's (5) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont
A Pay Roll of Capt.
Spafford's Company
in Col. William Warren's
Regiment of Militia in
the service of this & the
United States commencing
Nov^r 7th 1778 and ending
the 13th of the same month
both days included

16 - 06 - 8

A true Roll per me John
Spafford Capt.

March the 3^d 1779
The Within Pay Roll
Examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the same
to Col. Warren which is
fifteen pounds six
shillings & eight pence
J. Allen Esq.
Treasurer
Phos Chittenden

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216292

1896.

the 15th of April 1779
then Received by the
Treasurer the Contents
of the above order
Wm. Gideon Warren

Capt. John Spafford
pay Role

Col. G. Warren

L^d 16 6 8

Capt. John Spafford Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. John
Spafford's Company
and Co. under Warren's
Regt. of Militia in the
service of the State of
Vermont in the month
of March 1780. from
the 22 to the 29th both
days included.

Amount 42 x 242 50-9-3 1/2

In dictating that
in the foregoing roll
that the necessary pay
roll is truly & justly
made without fraud to
the Public or any
individual according
to the list of my men
and

James Spafford Capt.
where we were
Capt. of June 1781.
Hose. Willardson. Secy

Pay roll Office 6th June
1781 then transferred is
directed to pay to Capt.
John Spafford the

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

WAR. 17.

37216293

1896.

within Regt which
is 1st. Roundstone
Hillside and Eight
Bene.

L 50 9 8
Shaw Hillside Remmedee
June 6 1781

State also received
of the Treasurer the
Contents of the within
John Appard. Capt.

Pay bill of
Capt. Appard's
Company
Mar 1781

No 1
L 50 9 8
June 6 1781

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Stark's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark.

R. & P. 431636

Capt. John Starks Co.
Warren's (55) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
John Starks Company
Commanded at this time
by Capt. Parmelee Allen
in Colonel Gideon
Warren's Regiment of
Militia for service
done in Defense of the
United States to the
Northward frontiers
amounting at the rate
of fifty shillings pr.
month for each
man's pay for the
state of Vermont.

Total of pay £ 24 18 4

Payable 16 Novr 1776 pr
me

Parmelee Allen Capt.

The within Pay Roll
Examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the
same to Col Gideon
Warren which is twenty
four pounds eighteen
shillings and four

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1896.

37216294

1896.

James
Chittenden

The 15th of April 1779
I herin Received of the
Treasurer The Contents
of the above order from
Gideon Warren

Col. G. Warren
£ 24 - 18 - 4

18

Next Number
18. a.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Abraham Underhill's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: *P. & P. 43, 63. 6.*

Capt. Abraham Underhill's Co.
Garren's (13) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll as Capt.
Abraham Underhill
Company & Co. Garren's
Regiment of Militia
for service done to
ward the frontiers By
order of the Superior
and Council made
up at 13th 1794.

\$ 13. 4. 5

The above Pay Roll
is just and true with
out any fraud or
deceit whatsoever.
Capt. Abraham Underhill

The Within Pay Roll
is examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay the
same to Capt. Underhill
which is thirteen pounds
four pence and
eight farthings
duly 13th 1794
J. W. Pittenden

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216295

1896.

Rec'd from 13th 1779
of Ezra Allen Treasurer
thirteen pounds eight
pence & shillings
& eight pence in full
paid to
Ezra Underhill Capt.

Capt. Ezra Underhill
pay roll

Capt. Ezra Underhill
13th 1779

18-a

CAPTION CARDS.

~~MUSTER~~ AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Amos Williams

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

V.P. 431636

Chenevix Allen Capt. V.Mil.

Previous No
18-a 19

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Simon Wright's

Co.,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37210297	17
2	6296	18
3	6290	19
4	6135	20
5	6300	21
6	6385	22
7	6300	23
8	6300	24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431636.

Capt Simeon Wrights Co.
Col Gideon Warrens (187) Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Simeon
Wrights in Col Gideon
Warrens Regiment of
Militia for a scout to
Paul Moors in Novem-
ber 1778 -

of al ^{s. d.} 5-9-0.
Simeon Wright Capt.
State of Vermont
Asking on Aug^d 4. 1781
Sworn before
John Fasset
In^r Asst

Pay Table Office Aug^d 4. 1781
The within roll examined
and approved and the
Treasurer is directed to
pay the same to Capt
Simeon Wright or bearer
being five pounds nine
shillings & money
£ 5. 9-0

John Fasset
Jims Brownson Committee
Date above received of the Treasurer
the contents of the above order
Simeon Wright

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431,636.

Wise

CAR. 17.

37216297

1896.

Capt. S. Wrights
order of the Treasurer
L. B. 9. 0
Augst. 4, 1781

Capt. Simon Wright Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont
A Pay Roll of Capt.
Simon Wright Company
in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service
of this and the United
States commencing 1st
of Nov. 1778 ending 13th
of the same month included.

£ 12 16 8

Post. Simon Wright Capt.
January 25th 1779. The
within pay roll being
issued and approved and
the Treasurer is ordered
to pay the same which
is twelve pounds sixteen
shillings.

James Chittenden
State of Vermont of said Allen
Treasurer the receipt of the
above sum which is
twelve pounds sixteen
shillings. For and in
James Chittenden

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216296

1896.

Capt. Wright
Pay Roll

Capt. Simon Wright
for 12 months
1896

Capt. Simeon Wright's Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Payroll for a scout
in Capt. Simeon Wright's
Company in the 15th
Warren's Regiment. Said scout
went to the Lake at five mile
point and from thence to
Breadport in July, A.D. 1779.

Total Payroll
Simeon Wright Capt.

State of Vermont
August 4th 1781
Warren's Regt.
John Wright 1st Lt.

Ordered June 19th A.D.
1781. To the say Master of
the State of Vermont the
less to say to the say
Capt. Simeon Wright and of
the Regt. that is to say the
within say Regt. and in to
doing so will oblige your
friend and countryman
Simeon Wright Capt.

say to the say August 4th
1781. He will be
examined and approved.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. -
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216299

3396.

The Treasurer is directed
to pay the same to Capt.
Hiram Wright of Carer
being six hundred four
dollars and eight
pence & no pence more.

John B. Smith, Treasurer

State also received of
the Treasurer the
receipt of the above
amount.

Hiram Wright
Capt. H. Wright order
of the Treasurer
J. B. Smith
Aug 11th 1781

Surg. Thomas Himmans in Capt.
Oimeon Wrights Co. in Col. ^{Lycdon warrens Regt} Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Surg. Thomas
Himmans in Capt Oimeon
Wright's Company, Militia
in Col. "Lycdon Warrens Regt."
sent for a scout to the
mouth of Otter Creek in the
month of August in the year
1779. Amount of Pay due £12-11-0

November 19 1782
the above Account sworn
to before me
Jm^c Brown in Asst

Payable Office November 19
1782.

The within pay roll being
examined and approved the
Treasurer is directed to pay
the same to Thomas Himmans
or Bearer, the sum of twelve
pounds 11/0.

Jm^c Brown in
John Brown Committee

Sunderland April 25 1783
Repd of Bra Allen Treasurer.
the contents of the above
order in behalf of Thos.
Himmans

Jonathan Beck

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wes

MAR. 17.

37216135

396.

Thos. Hinman
L 12-11-0
Apr 25 1783
Jona Buck

Capt. Simeon Wright Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon
Wright's Company, of
Warren, in Col. John
Warren's Regiment, of an
Alarm at Tipton for three
days in the month
December, 1779.
The Capt. being
absent & being Nathaniel
Starchard had the
command of said
company.

Nathaniel Starchard Engr
Warren, Vt. Starchard
born 4, 1751. Starchard
appeared & signed Nathaniel
Starchard and made
oath that the above winter
Bounty was paid and free in
all its parts without fraud
to the State or individuals
before me
Joseph Souther Assistant
Treasurer of the State 1781
So the Treasurer of this
State will please to pay

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

MAR. 17.

37216300

1896.

The following bill has been presented
which shall be paid by
on the within day, and his
Receipt shall be your security
from the same. Yours truly
Nathaniel Blanchard Esq.

Portland, June 24th, 1896.
The Treasurer of the State
is directed to pay to Capt. Simon
Bright the money that shall
be found due on the within
bill, and his Receipt shall
be your security from the
same. Yours truly
Nathaniel Blanchard Esq.

Legislative office, August 4th
1896. The within bill examined
and approved and the Treasurer
is directed to pay the same
to Capt. Simon Bright, a
bill being eighteen pounds
six shillings and eight
pence. Yours truly
J. B. C.

John Cassel Committee
Hon. Treasurer

Notification received of the Treasurer
the cashing of the above order
on the 11th of this month.

Capt. Simon Bright, Esq. Note and
order on the Treasurer for \$18.68
paid 11th 1896.
Eng. Nathaniel Blanchard
New York.

Capt. Lincoln Wright's Co.
Warren's (15) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

War Roll of Capt.
Stearns' Light in-
fantry, 1st Maine
Regiment of Militia
formed in the fall
of 1879. The day ended
in the fall of 1879.

11. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845.

State of Connecticut
Litchfield Aug 27th 1781.
In open Court
John Tinslet Secy. Ass.

Pay Table Office Aug. 4th
1781.

The Committee will again
 read and approve and
 the proceeds will be directed
 to pay the same to the
 Union. The right of the
 being to be paid
 eleven dollars and a half
 per year. The 11. 11. 11.
 The Committee
 (John J. Brown)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

BAR. 17.

37216298

1896.

Duly above received
of the Treasurer the
contents of the above
order

Lincoln St right

Capt. St right
order on ye. Treasurer

Aug 11 1896
Aug 11 1896

Capt Simon Wright
Warrens (157) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of Vermont
A Pay Roll of Capt Simon
Wright's 157th Regt.
Warrens Regiment of
Militia in Voluntary
Service in guarding
the frontiers 1779.

June 24 1779
Simon Wright
Capt.

The within roll is
examined and approved
the Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay the
same being twenty
four pounds eighteen
shillings and seven
under six pence at
Washington this 15th day
of June.

Wm. Whittemore

Treasurer, British Army
June 15 1779

Received of Wm. Whittemore
Regt. Treasurer the

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Capt. Limeon Wrights Co.
Warren's (13th) Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Limeon Wrights Com-
pany of Militia in
Capt. Gideon Warren's
Regiment for a scout
to the lake against
Crownpoint and thence
to Lacandonaga the last
of March in the year
1780.

Total \$54.00

Limeon Wright Cap.

State of Vermont
atington August 4th
1781 Sworn before
John Russell Jn^r Dist

Payable Office Augt
4, 1781

The within roll is
examined and approved and
the Treasurer is directed
to pay the same to Capt.
Limeon Wright or bearer
being fifty four pounds
sixteen shillings and
seven pence in money.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

CAR. 17.

37216302

1896.

John Cassel } Committee
Sam^o Johnson)
£ 54 16 7

Date above received
of the Treasurer the
contents of the above
order.

Simon Wright
Capt. Simon Wright
Pay Roll

Capt. S. Wright
Pay Roll & order on
the Treasurer
£ 54 16 7
Aug^r 11 1781

20

Abbot, Chansey

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137216060 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 12431636

See also

A. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Chas. W. Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colone^l
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 16*, 17*75*.

When Entered Service *Nov 16*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *\$ 5.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 131.636.

✓ 21
Abbot, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215755 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Durham N.C. 7, 1879.

Entered 1916, 17

disch'd. Cling, 17

time Service 2 months 2 days.

Wages pr. month 12.2

Travail out 5 miles

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b4)(b)

Copyist.

✓ 22
Abbott, Samuel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 372, 5818 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q R X P 43, 636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel M. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *9* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *20 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 23
Adams, Aaron

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137216044 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 21243/636

✓ See also

11 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Clarence Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 6, 1781.

When Joined March 22, 17

When Dischargd March 29, 17

No. of days in Service 8

Wages pr. Month 1 2 1/2

Amount of Wages 10 25 00

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile 23

Subsistance pr. month 1 1/2

Amount of Subsistance } 13 1 00

& Milage

Total Amount 11 26 00

Remarks; Received from

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 24
Adams, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R*P431636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1st 1781*, 1781

No. of days in service _____

Wages Pr. Day *11*

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2.5d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Apr 21st, 1782.

No. Days in Servis 10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations 1^l 4^d

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4^d pr. mile 2^l 8^d

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } 16^l 12^d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P: 431.636.

Rawson
Copyist

✓ 25
Adams, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137215118 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYD 431636

✓ See also

✓ 25
Adams, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137215118 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYD 431636

✓ See also

/ | Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Clarendon June 11th 1781*, 1781.

When Entered Service *May 30th*, 17

When Left Service *June 6th*, 17

No. Days in Service *8*

Pay Pr. Month *2 0 0*

N^o Miles out *10*

Amount of Milage *0 13 4*

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *2 14 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 26
Adams, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37216003 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 1 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R Y P 431636

See also

(| Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Adams

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 6*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 22*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *5.00*

Amount of Wages *35.00*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *1.00*

Amount of Subsistance
& Milage } *13.00*

Total Amount *48.00*

Remarks: *found in case*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 27
Adams, Gideon

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----|
| <u>272/636</u> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R 272/636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 16*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *\$ 0 15 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 25
Adams, Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 137215 | 22 |
| 2 | 5032 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 1 P 431636

✓ See also

U | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *William Dec*, 17*79*.

Enter'd *Jan 12*, 17*79*.

discd. *Dec 12*, 17*79*.

Time service / Months *10* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1 2*

Milage *3*

Total *4 2*

Remarks: *7*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Monday April 12, 1781*

No. of days in service _____

Wages Pr. Day _____

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2.15d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

29
+
Adams, Jeremiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 27215730 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5200 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated:

11th May, 175 *1*.

No. Days in Servis

Pay Per Day

Number of miles in Travel

amount of Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

4 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Zebadiah Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 11*, 1751.

Pay pr. Day *10 11 11*

No. of days in Service *5*

No. of miles Travel *6*

Amount of Travel *0 5 4*

Amount of Pay *0 16 3*

Amount of Pay & Travel *1 12 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 30
Adams, Jonathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 372 250 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV 43/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington 11 Aug 4, 1757*

No. of days _____

Miles Travil _____

Subsistence Pr day _____

Pay pr. month _____

Amount of Pay Due _____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 31
Adams, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 377 5388 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R * J 431636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 12, 1782.*

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 4d.*

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *32d.*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *16 12d.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept.; in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 32
Addams, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Sergeant 2 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

13725076

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RVP + 31636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Addams

Appears with the rank of *2 Sgt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Eneluded,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 16*, 17

N^o Days in Service *10*

Wages pr. Month *10*

Total amount of wages *10 16 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

33
Adams, Jeremiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Jeremiah

✓ 34
Ailsworth, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 1 37215 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

(1) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John C. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1st*, 1779.

Entered *Sept 1st*, 1779.

disch'd *Sept 1st*, 1779.

time Service *2* months *9* days.

Wages pr. month *1 1/2*

Travail out *5 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
Aimes, Elijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 431636

✓ See also

11 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Clifford C. ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *September 4*, 1779.

Enter'd *September 9*, 1779.

dischg'd. *September 10*, 1779.

Time service *2* Months *10* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1*

Milage *3*

Total *2 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 36
Atkins, Solomon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137215810 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RY 431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Alonso A. Quiroga

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Portland, Me. 7, 1797.

Entered June 20, 17

disch'd Aug. 20, 17.

time Service 2 months 2 days.

Wages pr. month 12.00

Travail out unemployed

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(b45i)

Copyist.

✓ 37
Alexander, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/5665 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYD 43/636

✓ See also

✓ 37
Alexander, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/5665 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYD 43/636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Alexander

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Genl Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dennington May 31, 1782.*

N^o of days in Service

Amount of Pay

N^o of Miles Travail

N^o of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

35
Alford, Benedict

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH3/636

See also

11 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Simeon Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States-Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *January 19*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 39
Allen, Caleb

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3726043 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 22 Y P 431636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Caleb Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Rawlett Nov 16*, 17*77*.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17*77*.

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17*77*.

No. of Days in Service *11*.

Amount of Pay *10 13 9*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 40
Allen, Edward

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 572 5470 | 22 |
| 2 | 5720 | 23 |
| 3 | 430 974 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P Y P 4 3 1 6 3 6

✓ See also

Vermont.

Edward Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

1

(548d)

Copyist.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Edward A. Allen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 22, 1779.

When Entered the Service, 1779.

When left the Service, 1779.

No. Days in Service.

Wages pr. Month 10.00

Amount of Wages 10.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 25*, 1775.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Month

Day

Pay per month *6²/₃* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *11* S *5* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

41

Allen, Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 431636

See also

41

Allen, Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 431636

See also

A. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Chisha Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *10 4*

No. of days in Service *8*

No. of miles Travel *16*

Amount of Travel *10 5 4*

Amount of Pay *10 10 8*

Amount of Pay & Travel *10 15 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Alisa Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis _____

Pay Per Day *0 1 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *0 12 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 42
Allen, Gideon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215126

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 431636

✓ See also

C. A. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Allen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 5*, 1781.

When ent'ed service *October 20*, 1781.

Number of Days in Service *14*.

No. of miles Travil *12*.

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *50 1/2 ad*

Total Pay *50 1/2 ad*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 43
Allen, Gideon.

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <u>37255710</u> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PYP 431636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Gideon Allen

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Provinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Dec 25, 1778*.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Month

7 Mos.

Day

1

Pay per month

6 2/3

Dollars.

Dishared

100

30

, 17

£ 14

S 0 3

P 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

44
Allen, Heber

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PY P431636

See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Super Officer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Marichà From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Wilmington Jan 24*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Jan 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Jan 10*, 1778.

No. of days in service. *4*

Wagers per month *20*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *60*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *62*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 44,636.

45
Allen, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 377 544 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q X P 431 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James Allen Mathews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Intestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *November 25*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Month *1*

Day *1*

Pay per month

6 2/3

Dollars.

Dishared *Nov*

30

, 17

£ *11*

S *25*

P *4*

Remarks:

** as on copy*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 46
Allen, Justus

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1372607

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

28043/636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James A. Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *£ 5 15 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

47
Allen, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 372 559 | 22 |
| 2 | 571 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R Y P 431636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Mathias Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland Nov. 1*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 14*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 15*, 17

Time service *1* Months *11* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1.00*

Milage *5*

Total *2.19*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

44 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sullivan, Oliver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Provinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Intestments
untill Discharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 1, 1778*, 1778

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Month

Day

Pay per month

Dollars.

Discharged

£ 11

S 23

P 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

48

Allen, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, James

✓ 49
Allen, Obediah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 372 5608 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Ormsby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2:10:0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 21*, 1778.

When entered Service *Sept 1*, 17

When Discharged *Sept 11*, 17

Number of Days in Service

Amount of Pay *£ 4 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 50
Allen, Parmilee

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 1375600 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 4 P 431636

See also _____

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Parmelee Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov. 10*, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Nov. 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov. 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *\$ 0 15 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 51
Allen, Robert

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 572 5718 | 22 |
| 2 | 5874 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Hook Mark: R X P 431636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Robert Allen

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Putland Dec 7, 1779.

Enter'd May 24, 1779.

dischg'd. June 25, 17

Time service 1 Months 4 Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month 11

Milage 3

Total 22

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John A. Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Intestments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 15*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 1778.

Time of Servis:

Month *7*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 1778.

£ *11* S *05* P *00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 52
Allen, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57215179 | 22 |
| 2 | 5258 | 23 |
| 3 | 5289 | 24 |
| 4 | 5319 | 25 |
| 5 | 5398 | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A P 431.636

See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *5*

Wagers per month *2 00*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *13 1/2*

Total Amount of } *13 1/2*
rations and Wagers, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of Sr Jnⁿ Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount In-
dependence. N^o. B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 13, 1781*

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *10 00*

Amt. of Wages *10 00*

N^o Miles Travelled *20*

Travel Pr. mile *4*

Amt. of Travel *80*

Total Amount *18 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1st*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *1 0 4 4*

No. of days in Service *1*

No. of miles Travel *3*

Amount of Travel *1 0 2 5*

Amount of Pay *1 0 3 4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *1 0 4 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

A Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Collins *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland April 12, 1782.*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *1s 4d*

Rations Pr. day *-*

No. mīles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

5s 4d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *20*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 1/2*

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1/2*

Total amount of Wages, } *16 1/2*
Rations And Travel, }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

53
Allen, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R + P 43/636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Saml A. Allen

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 22*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *3 52 00*

Amount of Wages *1 1 52 00*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1 20 00*

Amount of Subsistance } *10 1*
& Milage }

Total Amount *2 2 10 00*

Remarks: *Account his own*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 54
Allen, Seth

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1374 6628 | 22 |
| 1 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RYPH 31636

✓ See also

A | Warren's. (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Seth Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2*, 1776.

When enter'd service *June 15*, 1778.

When Discharged *July 6*, 1778.

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *£ 1 16 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Newton
Copyist

✓ 55
Allen, Timothy

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137210058 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Parmelee Allen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 16*, 17*75*.

When Entered Service *Nov 16*, 17*75*.

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17*75*.

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *\$ 0 15 9*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 36
Allin, Elihu

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 3725030 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P^x P431636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't: | Vermont
Militia.

William Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*

Entered service *May 1*, 17

Discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Time of service *1* Months *11* Days.

Wages per month *2.00*

Milage travel out 40 miles *0.10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

57
Allen, Nathan

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Nathan

58
Allin, Samuel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Samuel

✓ 59
Ames, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 10P431636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John A. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st 1779*, 17*79*.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 15*, 17

Time Service *7* Month *21* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *5*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *22*

£ *1 12 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 60
Anderson, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5043 | 22 |
| 2 | 5084 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P P 43/636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (-1 5) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Anderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^d Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

Time When entered Service *May 29*, 1780.

Time when left the Service *June 5*, 1780.

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *L^d 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages *L^d 0-10-8*

N^o Rations Due *8*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each } *L^d 0-0-8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due } *L^d 0-4-8*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *L^d 0-15-4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Michael

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Anderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11, 1781*

time when entered Service *May 1, 1779.*

time when left the Service *Dec 3, 1779.*

No. of Days in Service *2*

Wages per Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0-2-8*

No. of Rations Due *2*

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained *- 2*

Money due for each } *£ 0-0-8*
Retained Ration

Amount of money due } *£ 0-1-4*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0-4-0*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 61 Ebenezer
Andrews, Esq.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| 372 5 9 10 | 22 |
| 2 3720 40 10 10 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Corrected by P.M.H. 2/16, 1897

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.V.P. 43/636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Chr Andrew Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1st*, 1779.

When Entered Service *March 1st*, 1779.

When left Service *Feb 28*, 1779.

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *12*

Amount of Subsistence

Total of Wages, Subsistence, &c. *12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benzer Andrews

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t. Sam^l. Williams' Company in Col^o. Gidⁿ.
Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Rutland* May 7, 1787.

No. days *06*

No. Miles *60*

Wages *01 10 08*

Subsistance

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hurst

✓ 62
Andrews, Ephraim

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725471

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R⁴P431636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Ephraim Andrews

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In-Co' Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State beginning Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Oct 22, 1779* :

When Entered the Service *Nov 7* , 17

When left the Service *Nov 13* , 17

No. Days in Service

Wages pr. Month *102.00*

Amount of Wages *102.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

63

Andrus, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----------|--|----|
| 372 5868 | | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431036

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Andrews

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Williamstown Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 11*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 25*, 1779.

Time service *1* Months *15* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *3*

Milage *5*

Total *4 11 15*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 64
Andrews, Jehial

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 1 372572 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John C. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Intestments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 22, 1775*.

Commencement of Pay *1st May, 17*

Time of Servis:

Month *7 Mos*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *14* S *05* P *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 65
Angel, Nedebiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215694

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R P 431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Isidore A. Engel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 20*, 17*94*

When Entered the Service *Jan 20*, 17

When left the Service *Mar 11*, 17

Wages p^r Month *2 10 0*

No. Days in Service *51*

Amount of Wages *1 3 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 66
Angels, Caleb

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 13725697 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 431636

See also

(11) Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Caleb Chubb

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending as Entered in Column 3^d, both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1778, 23, 1778.

When Entered the Service 1778, 7, 17

When left the Service 1778, 13, 17

Wages p^r Month 1, 2, 10, 0

No. Days in Service 1

Amount of Wages 1, 4, 13, 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

67
Arnold, Oliver

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 1272 567 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 431 636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Arnold

Appears with the rank of _____ otr a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Column 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 23, 1779.

When Entered the Service Nov 7, 17

When left the Service Nov 14, 17

Wages p^r Month 12 00

No. Days in Service 7

Amount of Wages 84 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 68
Ashley, Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215796 | 22 |
| 2 | 52434 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP43/636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Altha C. C. C.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis.
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month. In the year A. D. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Washington Jan 27, 1779.*

When ent^d. the service *Jan 27, 1778.*

When left the service *Jan 10, 1778.*

No. of days in service *7*

Wagers per month *10*

Number of Ration due *7*

Amount of Wagers *10*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *17 10 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 421,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Elisha Ashby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap' Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11th May, 1781.

No. Days in Servis

Pay Per Day:

Number of miles in Travel

amount of Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 69
Ashley, Elkanah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137215213 | 22 |
| 2 | 5305 | 24 |
| 3 | 5255 | 24 |
| 4 | 5300 | 25 |
| 5 | 5254 | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PY 43/636

✓ See also

✓ 69
Ashley, Elkanah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215213 | 22 |
| 2 | 5305 | 23 |
| 3 | 5255 | 24 |
| 4 | 5309 | 25 |
| 5 | 5354 | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 1 P 43 / 636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Ashley

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there-
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *15 3 d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr.-mile *2 5 d*

Total amount of Wages, } *1 4 3 2 d*
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Shank Ashley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 11th May, 1781.

No. Days in Servis 4

Pay Per Day 0 1 4

Number of miles in Travel 36

amount of Travel 0 12 0
1 0 11 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Sumner
Copyist

C Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Channah Ashby

Appears on Capt. Zebadiah [Dewey's]

Pay Roll*

for going to Brown's Camp before they went to Ty
in march, 1780.

A Pay Roll for five Men Twenty Miles Travel
3 Days in Service,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

May 17, 1781.

To 0 6 8
Do 0 10 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Eleazar Wiley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount In-
dependence. N. B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Poultney June 13, 1781.*

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *10 0 0*

Amt. of Wages *10 0 0*

N^o Miles Travelled *35*

Travel Pr. mile *4*

Amt. of Travel *1 10*

Total Amount *11 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Channah Ashby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *September 11th 1782*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *1.1.31*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 070
Ashley, Enoch

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215220 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5200 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5200 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R Y P 43 / 636

See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Enoch Ashley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 10th, 1781*

No. of days in service *12*

Wages Pr. Day *1/2*

Rations Pr. day *1/2*

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *32*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Enoch Ashby

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11th May, 1791.

No. Days in Servis. 4

Pay Per Day 1 1/4

Number of miles in Travel 36

amount of Travel 1 0 15 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

⁵⁰
Crosch Ashley
Appears with the ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated. May 17, 1781.

Pay pr. Day 10-11-24

No. of days in Service _____

No. of miles Travel..... 5

Amount of Travel 1.02

Amount of Pay \$ 100.00

Amount of Pay & Travel 122.50

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

x

71

Ashley, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57215174 | 22 |
| 2 | 5204 | 23 |
| 3 | 5246 | 24 |
| 4 | 5310 | 25 |
| 5 | 5358 | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 1 P 43 / 636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Ashley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Service
of the United States of America From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *8*

Wagers per month *10.00*

Number of Ration due *8*

Amount of Wagers *10.00*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *18.00*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Ashley

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11th May*, 178*1*.

No. Days in Servis

Pay Per Day

Number of miles in Travel

amount of Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John C. Alley

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount In-
dependence. N. B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Poultney June 13*, 1780

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *2 8 0*

Amt. of Wages *2 0 0*

N^o Miles Travelled *35*

Travel Pr. mile *4d*

Amt. of Travel *1 10 0*

Total Amount *3 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John C. Cady

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland Sept 12, 1759*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *12 1/2*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2d 10d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

U | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Ashley

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11 Feb 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *1s 2d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *18s 6d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 72
Ashley, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215725 | 22 |
| 2 | 5160 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ R P 431.636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John A. Killey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Washington Jan 27, 1779*

When ent^d the service *Sept 7, 1775*

When left the service *Sept 14, 1775*

No. of days in service *7*

Wagers per month *10*

Number of Ration due *7*

Amount of Wagers *13*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Thomas Ashbey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11 May, 1781

No. Days in Servis

Pay Per Day

Number of miles in Travel

amount of Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 73
Ashley, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 137-215-19-7 | 22 |
| 2 526 | 23 |
| 3 5354 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R Y P 431636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Am. Chas. Leary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Washington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 10*, 1778.

No. of days in service *4*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *0 6 5*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *0 9 10 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 451.636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Ashley

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *2s 7d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *15s 6d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

A. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam Ashby

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compeney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *1-0-5*

No. of days in Service *16*

No. of miles Travel *24*

Amount of Travel *1-0-0*

Amount of Pay *1-5-4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *2-5-1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

74
Asley, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashley, John

✓ 75
Baker, Absalom

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 13721518 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 1043/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Abraham Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *7*

Wagers per month *16*

Number of Ration due *7*

Amount of Wagers *112*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *119*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Abraham Baker
Copyist

76
Baker, Reuben

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 43/636

See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Baker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov^r 2*, 1775.

When enter'd service *June 15*, 1775.

When Discharged *July 10*, 1775.

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *£ 1 16 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Specimen | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Specimen *Sub*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17

Wages Pr. Month _____

Amount of Wages *12*

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *12*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 77
Baker, Solomon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------|----|--|
| 1 | 372.15 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P1243/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abner Baker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 5*, 1782.

When entered service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travel *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D^r pr. mile *\$0 45 00*

Total Pay *\$3 35 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 78
Baker, Timothy

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13725133

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 28431636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781, -

• (Revolutionary War,)

dated *February 1*, 1782.

When ent' red service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *1 4s d*

Total Pay *1 2s 8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 79
Baley, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5109 | 22 |
| 2 | 5114 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 43/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Bailey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the twentieth Day of
March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(Revolutionary War,)

Type of Company
dated *Charleston June 11*, 1781.

When Entered Service *23*, 17

When Left service *29*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Pay pr. Month *2 0 0*

No. Miles out *26*

Amount of Milage *0 8 - 8*

Total Amount of } *5 0 78 0 0*
Wages and Milage, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Bailey

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Clarendon June 11th* 1781

When Entered Service *May 30*, 17

When Left Service *June 6*, 17

No. Days in Service *8*

Pay Pr. Month *2 0 0*

Nº Miles out *49*

Amount of Milage *0 19 8*

Total Amount of
Wages and Milage, } *\$ 1 42 0d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 80
Baley, Edward

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3725108 | 22 |
| 2 | 5115 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: SP431636

✓ See also

51 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Edward Haley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Melitia in the Service of this State Commencing the twentieth third Day of March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Warren June 11, 1781*

When Entered Service *23*, 17

When Left service *29*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Pay pr. Month *2 0 0*

No. Miles out *10*

Amount of Milage *13 1/4*

Total Amount of Wages and Milage, } *1 25 8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren

Sgt Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Edward Bailey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Clarendon June 11th Ad*, 1781.

When Entered Service *May 30*, 17

When Left Service *June 6*, 17

No. Days in Service *8*

Pay Pr. Month *2 0 0*

N^o Miles out *49*

Amount of Milage *0 19 8*

Total Amount of } *1 1 42 02*
Wages and Milage, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 81
Baley, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 25243/636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John A. Kelley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

State of Vermont
dated *Warendon June 11th Ad*, 1781.

When Entered Service *May 31*, 17

When Left Service *June 3*, 17

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay Pr. Month *2* *0* *8*

N^o Miles out *110*

Amount of Milage *0* *13* *4*

Total Amount of

Wages and Milage, } *1* *0* *17* *4d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

82
Ballard, Murry

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3-2-5-40 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 9843/636

✓ See also

1 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Samuel S. Sullard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *September 5th*, 1781.

No. day in Service _____

Pay pr. Day Including Rations *1/4*

No. Miles Travel _____

Pr Mile *1/4*

Amount *11 50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

83
Blanchard, Azariah

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchard, Azariel

✓ 84
Barber, Gideon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 5610
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

51 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Richard Barber

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov', 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 25*, 1778.

When entered Service *March 25*, 1778.

When Discharged *March 25*, 1778.

Number of Days in Service *0*

Amount of Pay *£2 : 10 : 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 85
Barber, James

Warren's (15.) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372-6338 | 22 |
| 2 | 64-02 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

SP 43/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Barber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th,
1781. In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *September 12, 1782*

No. of days in service _____

Wages Pr. Day _____

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *24 sd*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

51 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

No. Days in Servis

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile

Total amount of Wages,
Rations And Travil,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 86
Barber, Martin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 8-2-6-77 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 43/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Barber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nox. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Chittenden Nov. 20*, 1778

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Month _____

Day _____

Pay per month. *6 13* Dollars.

Disharged *Nov. 30*, 17

£ *74* S. *05* P. *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 87
Barlow, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----|
| 372 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 431 636

✓ See also

3 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel T. Tilton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 11, 1776

Entered service May 4, 17

Discharged June 13, 17

Time of service 1 Months 10 Days.

Wages per month _____

Milage travel out 40 miles 6.25

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Barney, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment;
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 1372/557 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thos. Jarney

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov', 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 23*, 1778.

When entered Service *Nov 7*, 17 ..

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17 ..

Number of Days in Service *5*

Amount of Pay *10 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 89
Barns, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 1372555 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 21 PH 31636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Daniel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*51*.

Entered service *Sept 22*, 17

Discharged *June 13*, 17

Time of service *1* Months *25* Days.

Wages per month:

Milage travel out 40 miles *63.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

90
Barrett, Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 13-2 5000 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R Y P 431636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Barrett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 21*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 25*, 1779.

Time service / Months *7* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$ 2*

Milage *5*

Total *2* *17* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P, 431,636.

91
✓ Bartlett, B

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 1372 505 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark: Q + P43/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

S. S. Safford

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Genl Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *September 31, 1782*

N^o of days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *17 10 00*

N^o of Miles Travail *36*

N^o of Rations due *11*

Amount of Rations *4*

Amt. of Travail *12 50*

Total *18 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 92
Barton, Jedediah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3725008 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P P 43/636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Jedediah Burton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month, both Days Encluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *1 2 10*

Total amount of wages *11 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War-Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Russell
Copyist

93
Bastwick John W.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 372564 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P Y P 43 / 636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John M. Dinsch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2*, 17*78*.

When enter'd service *June 15*, 17*78*.

When Discharged *July 6*, 17*78*.

Number of Days in service *22*.

Amount of Wages *£44 10 0*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 94
Bates, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13725627

| | |
|----|--|
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

David S. S. S.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up (a) £2. 10 pr. Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester* *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

When enter'd service *June 15*, 17*78*.

When Discharged *July 6*, 17*78*.

Number of Days in service *22*.

Amount of Wages *1* *16* *3*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

95-a
Beach, Gershom, Jr.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37204058 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N.O.P. 431636

✓
See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gershon Beach junr

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gid^a
Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland May 7, 1781.

No. days 08

No. Miles 60

Wages 01 10 08

Subsistance

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gershon Beach Jun^r

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Militia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland May 7, 1781.

No. days 08

No. Miles 60

Wages 01 10 08

Subsistence

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 15- 95-a
Beach, Gershom

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P 43/636

See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Susman Seach

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of this and th United States (Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 25, 1779.

No. Days in Service

11

Wages pr. Month

2 10

amount of Wages

2 11 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431:636.

William Seach

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Gustav Beach

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entered service *May 5*, 17*81*.

Discharged *June 10*, 17*81*.

Time of service / Months *13* Days.

Wages per month *4*

Milage travil out 40 miles *40*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

15a 96

Beach, Noah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 431636

✓ See also

31 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Joak Beach

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and the United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 23, 1779.

No. Days in Service

Wages pr. Month

amount of Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp'y. Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1779.

Commencing 1779.

No. of days in Service

Wages Pr Day

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 97
Beach, Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 372-5819 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P^r P 421636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

dated Auckland Dec 7, 1879.

Entered June 20, 17 .

disch'd Aug 20, 17.

time Service _____ months _____ days.

Wages pr. month: 12.20

Travail out 5.00

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b4)(b1)

Copyist.

98
Bears, Benja

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215629
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 28 KP 43/636

See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benja. Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Jan 2, 1778.*

When enter'd service *June 15, 1778.*

When Discharged *July 6, 17*

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *1 1 16 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 99
Beckar, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 1 372 15 148 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 1 P. 43/636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Becker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *February 3*, 1782

When entered service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travel *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *1 - 4s - 4d*

Total Pay *1 - 1 - 2s - 8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 100
Beckar, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 372 15120 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 25243/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Becker

Appears with the rank of *Surgt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern fronteer of this State
in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *February 3*, 178*2*.

When entered service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4*D* pr. mile *1^o - 4*s* - 2*d**

Total Pay *1^o - 1^o - 6*s* - 2*d**

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 101
Becket, Rice

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137215531 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP43/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Spice Bunker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entered service *Oct 26*, 17

Discharged *Jan 12*, 17

Time of service *1* Months *24* Days.

Wages per month *3*

Milage travil out 40 miles *65*

35

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 102
Beckwith, Rice

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5437 | 22 |
| 2 | 5540 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QV P 43/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Spice Seabright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2*, 17*78*.

When enter'd service *Sept 13*, 17*78*.

When Discharged *July 6*, 17*79*.

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *1 1 16 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Beckwith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn). on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Windsor Dec 28*, 1778.

When entered Service *Jan 1*, 17

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Days in Service *8*

Amount of Pay *13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 103.
Bedel, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215597 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 2431636

✓ See also

✓ 183.
Bedel, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37215597

| | |
|----|--|
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 2431636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

James D. Del...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 22, 1778*.

When entered Service *March 22*, 17...

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17...

Number of Days in Service *5*

Amount of Pay *10 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

James D. Del...
Copyist

✓ 104
Belknap, Jesse

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 6019

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 2723/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Jesse Belkap

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 5

Wages per Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0 - 6 - 8

No. of Rations Due 5

No. Rations Drawn 3

No. Rations Retained 2

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } £ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of money due }
for-Retained Rations } £ 0 - 1 - 4

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 0 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431.636.

Richard

✓ 105
Bennet, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372 5004 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5036 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5004 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 2 P 43 / 636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benj Bennet

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

N^o Days in Service

Wages P^r Month

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

Jan 28, 1779.
6

£ 2-10

£ 0-10-0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. M. B. B. B.

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Bennet

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service

May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service

Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service

3

Wages per Month

£ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages Due

£ 0-4-0

No. of Rations Due

3

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained

3

Money due for each }
Retained Ration }

£ 0-0-8

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations }

£ 0-2-0

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations }

£ 0-6-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.626.

(545i)

McComb

Copyist

B

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Bennet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service

Mch 25, 1780.

Time when left the Service

Mch 27, 17

No. day in Service

3

Wages p^r Month

L 2

Amount of wages

L 0 - 4 - 0

No. Rations due

3

No. Rations drawn

3

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each

Retained Ration

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

Total amount of Wages
and Retained Rations

L 0 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

✓ 106
Bennet, Josiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3725743 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 43 / 636

✓ See also

Joseph Dewey
Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap' Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11th May, 1781.

No. Days in Servis

4

Pay Per Day

0 1 4

Number of miles in Travel

36

amount of Travel

0 12 0

12

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

107

Bennet, Reuben

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 372 5575 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 843/626

✓ See also

3 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Noble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 11*, 17*51*.

Entered service *May 16*, 17*51*.

Discharged *Sept 15*, 17*51*.

Time of service *7* Months *16* Days.

Wages per month *3*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 108
Bennet, Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 372/5566 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 09 X 43/636

✓ See also

L Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Titus Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *Sept 10*, 17

Discharged *Jan 10*, 17

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62.50*

91.25

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 108
Benson, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1872-5-15 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 43/6 36

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph H. Benson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Oct 22*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Jan 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *1 2 10 1*

Amount of Wages *1 2 12 4 0 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 110
Bentley, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 1 157 215888 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 2 157 215888

✓ See also

51 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Bentley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 26*, 1779.

dischg'd. *Mar 28*, 17

Time service *1* Months *11* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1* *21*

Milage *5*

Total *10 21*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 111
Bentley, Richard

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P431636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (-15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Richard Bentley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

No. Days in Service

6

Wages P^r Month

£ 2-10

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

McMichael
Copyist

✓ 112
Bingham, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------|----|
| 1372 | 22 |
| 1 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P P 43/636

See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Benjamin Dingham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putland Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Entered *June 21*, 17*79*.

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17*79*.

time Service *2* months *1* days.

Wages pr. month *\$1.20*

Travail out *5 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 113
Bingham, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 23-2 5578 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Joseph Dingham
Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 11, 1751.

Entered service Jan 15, 1751.

Discharged Dec 15, 1751.

Time of service 7 Months 2 Days.

Wages per month \$10.00

Milage travel out 40 miles

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record, borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 114
Bingham, Silas

Warren's (15.) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 1372 598 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R * P 431636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Singham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 26*, 17

When Discharged *March 27*, 17

No. of days in Service *11*

Wages pr. Month *1 2*

Amount of Wages *3 5 4*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistence pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistence }
& Milage } *11 5*

Total Amount *16 5 4*

Remarks: *Second time
for 1780*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Bingham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Enclued,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 10*

Total amount of wages *11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 115
Bishop, Elijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372 5507 | 22 |
| 2 | 5837 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. K. P. 431636

See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Abraham Bishop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 7*, 17*79*.

Entered *Jan 22*, 17*80*.

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17*80*.

time Service *2* months *0* days.

Wages pr. month *1.75*

Travail out *3 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Sawyer
Copyst.

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
— Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 4*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 13*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 13*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *2* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *2*

Travail out 30 m^{des} *10*

£ *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 116
Bishop, Timothy

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372 5702 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Timothy Bishop

Appears with the rank of on a Pay Roll*

of Cap't [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to Defend the fruntears of this State from What time to What time, (Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 28, 1778.

Commen. of Pay March 4th, 17

Month in Sarvis

Day in Sarvis

When Dischar'd March 16, 17

Dolls.

£2 s 2 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

117
Blackman, Epharam

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>13-252/12</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

21 120431636

✓ See also

St Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Pharam Blackman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11th May, 1751.

No. Days in Servis 4

Pay Per Day 4

Number of miles in Travel 36

amount of Travel 1 12 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

118
Blanchar, Amese

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchard, Amasa

119
Blanchard, Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchard, Nathaniel

120
Blanchard, Amasa

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Serg't

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37210110 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6150 | 23 | |
| 3 | 6228 | 24 | |
| 4 | 5770 | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R P 431636

See also.....

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Amasa Blanchard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778. Ending 13th. Both Days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 10*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

31 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 11th*, 1731.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *11 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Anna Stanchard

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Washington Aug 4, 1751*

No. of days

Miles Travil

Subsistence Pr day

Pay pr: month

Amount of Pay Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Amos Starchai +

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1st Feb* office
Mar 3, 1781.

No. of Days *7*

No. of milds travel *34*

pay pr. mild *4*

Subsistence pr. Day

whole amount of pay Dew *100.12.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

+

121

Blanchard, Azariel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37412990 | 22 |
| 2 | 5010 | 23 |
| 3 | 5245 | 24 |
| 4 | 5352 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 431 636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Azariel Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^r Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

Time When entered Service *May 29, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *June 5, 1780.*

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *£ 2-8-0*

Amount of Wages *£ 0-12-8*

N^o Rations Due *8*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } *£ 0-0-8*

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations } *£ 0-4-8*

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } *£ 0-17-4*

Remarks: *—*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

B

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Azariah Banchard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o Days in Service

6

Wages P^r Month

£ 2-10

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

U. Michal

B

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Azarial Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service

May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service

Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages per Month

£ 2 - 8 - 0

Amount of Wages Due

£ 0 - 12 - 8

No. of Rations Due

8

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained

8

Money due for each
Retained Ration

£ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of money due
for Retained Rations

£ 0 - 5 - 4

Total Amount of Wages
and Retained Rations

£ 0 - 18 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Copyist

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Azariel Blanchard

Appears with the rank-of *Sery* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th. Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service

March 21, 1780.

Time when left the Service

March 27, 17

No. day in Service

7

Wages p^r Month

L 2 - 8 - 0

Amount of wages

L 0 - 11 - 1

No. Rations due

7

No. Rations drawn

7

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages
and Retained Rations }

L 0 - 11 - 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431.636.

William

✓ 122
Blanchard, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 13726072 | 22 |
| 1 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 1243/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Blanchard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colone^l
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 16*, 1775.

When Entered Service *Nov 16*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *1*

Amount of Pay *15 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

x

123

Blanchard, Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372-5-420 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6183 | 23 | |
| 3 | 6183 | 24 | |
| 4 | 6183 | 25 | |
| 5 | 6183 | 26 | |
| 6 | 6183 | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 43 / 636

See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Nathl Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Dec 28*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay _____, 17____.

Time of Servis: _____

Mounth _____

Day _____

Pay per month _____ Dollars.

Dishared _____, 17____.

L _____ S _____ P _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

15 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Paul M. Hayward

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *September 11*, 17*79*.

Commencing *October 1*, 17*79*.

No. of days in Service *1*.

Wages Pr Day *10*.

Amount of Wages *10*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Samuel Sharchar ✓

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigm^t on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *July 1st 1780*
May 5, 1781.

No. of Days *1*

No. of milds travel *34*

pay pr. mild *1*

Subsistence pr. Day *0 2 1*

whole amount of pay Dew *1 18 9-2 0 3 1 2 1 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Eng* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 24th*, 1751.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *19*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's in Colⁿ Gideon War-
ren's Regiment of Militia for Being in fort
Ranger in the month of May in the Year 1779.
N. B. Being ordered in by Colⁿ Claghorn,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 4, 1781*

No. of Days *5*

Miles Travel *5*

Substance p^r Day *6*

Amount of Pay Due *15*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

D Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Deliaul Stanchard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington 11 Aug 4, 1781*

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *20*

Subsistence Pr day *0 10 5*

Pay pr. month *1 10 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 6 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 124
Blin, Charles

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3725006 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5068 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP43/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Charles Blin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o Days in Service

6

Wages P^r Month

L 2-10

Amount of Wages

L 0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Charles Blin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service Mch 26, 1780

Time when left the Service Mch 27, 1780

No. day in Service 2

Wages p^r Month L 2

Amount of wages L 0 - 2 - 8

No. Rations due 2

No. Rations drawn 2

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each }
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages } L 0 - 2 - 8
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —
R. & P. 431,636.

W. L. Litchard

125

Blodget, Archibald

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bloget, Archibald

+ 126
Bloget, Archibald

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1372 5043 | 22 |
| 2 583 | 23 |
| 3 5020 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R * P 43/636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Archibald Bogert

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 11, 1761.

Entred service May 3, 17

Discharged Sept 15, 17

Time of service 4 Months 11 Days.

Wages per month 2

Milage travil out 40 miles 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

51 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Aschaffli, Stodick

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 3*, 1779.

When Entered Service *March 3*, 17

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *9*

Amount of Subsistance *12*

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *21*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Chippewa Blagget *

Appears with the rank of *Serg't.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Durham Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17*79*.

dischar'd *Oct 15*, 17*79*.

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *6*.

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5*.

£ *1 11* *19*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 127
Blodget, Sedins

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

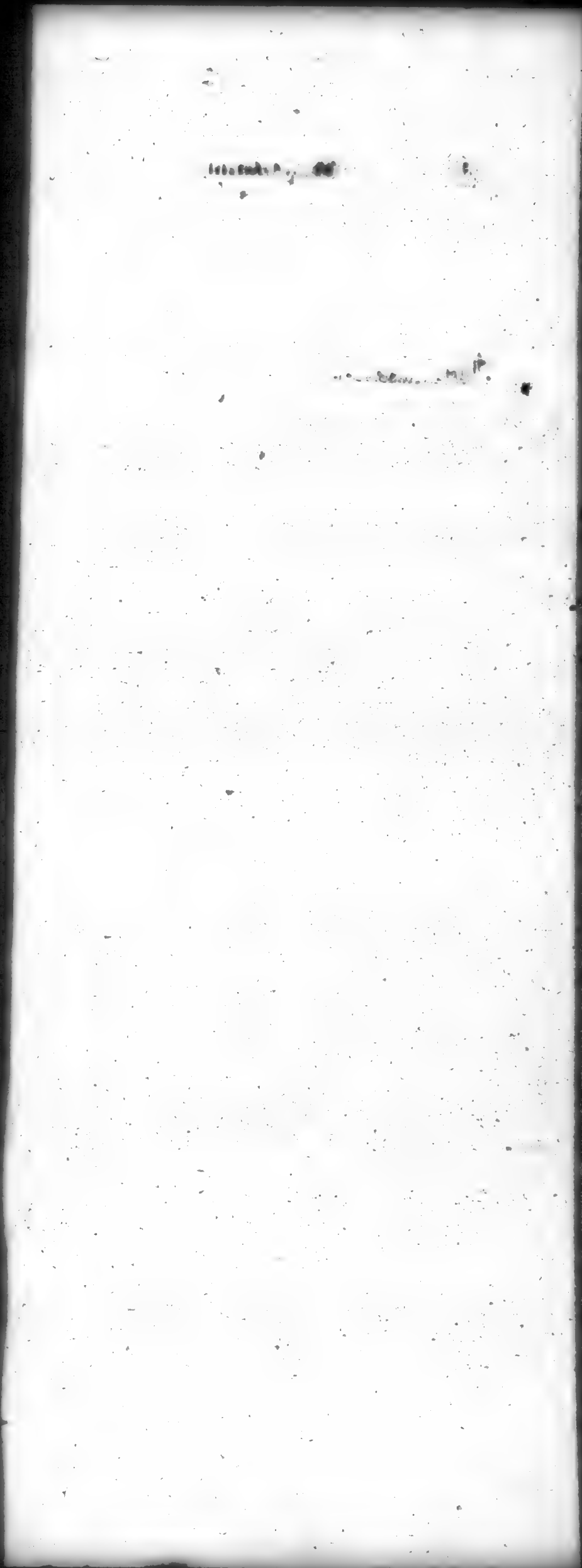
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 372 515 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P x P 431636

✓ See also



B Warren's (15)-Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Leidens Blodget

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commence Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o of days in service

6

Wages per month

\$ 2 10

Amount of wages

0 10 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

128

Blogget, Archippus

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blogget, Archibald

129
Blundin, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 431636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John E. Sundin

Appears, with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*87*.

Entered service *Apr 26*, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Time of service *1* Months *24* Days.

Wages per month *4*

Milage travel out 40 miles *6*

1787

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

130
Bogue, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia..
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3725010 | 22 |
| 2 | 5037 | 23 |
| 3 | 505 | 24 |
| 4 | 5083 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PYP431636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Bogue

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 3

Wages per Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0 - 4 - 0

No. of Rations Due 3

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained 3

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } £ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations } £ 0 - 2 - 0

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 0 - 6 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

W. B. Hall
Copyist

B

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

William Booge⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service Mch 21, 1780.

Time when left the Service Mch 27, 17

No. day in Service 7

Wages p^r Month £ 2 -

Amount of wages £ 0 - 9 - 4

No. Rations due 7

No. Rations drawn

No. Rations Retained 7

Money due for Each }
Retained Ration } £ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations } £ 0 - 4 - 8

Total amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 0 - 14 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

William Booge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service

May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service

June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages pr. Month

£ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages

£ 0 - 10 - 8

N^o Rations Due

8

N^o Rations Drawn

1

N^o Rations Retained

7

Money due for each
Retained Ration

£ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

£ 0 - 4 - 8

Total Amount of Wages
and Retained Rations

£ 0 - 15 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Mallinhal

B

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Wm Bogue

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this and the United States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o Days in Service

6

Wages P^r Month

L 2-10

Amount of Wages

L 0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

WARREN 18-
24 Mil
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bogue, William
(Name.)
24

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*William Bogue appears
without rank on
a Pay Roll of Capt
Ephraim Buell's Co
Warrens Regt 24 Mil
for service as follows*

*Entered service May 1. 1779
Left service Dec 3. 1779
Days in service 3*

Re Enl. Mch 21. 1780

*Dis
Reg service " 27 1780
7 days*

*Enl
Dis May 29 1780
June 5. 1780*

Johnson
24

W.C.
lbr

March 13, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mr. A. S. Butler,
Allegan, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one John Logue served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Lee's Regiment of Vermont Militia. His name appears only on a pay roll of a detachment of part of two companies of the above-mentioned regiment stationed at Castleton in October, 1781, which shows that he served 10 days.

The records also show that one William Logue served in said war as a member of Captain Phraim Lucill's Company, Warren's Regiment of Vermont Militia. The records indicate that he served 3 days between May 1 and Dec. 3, 1779, and 7 days between Oct. 21 and June 5, 1780. Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. H. Ham

The Adjutant General.

✓ 131
Bolton, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P * P 431636

✓ See also

D | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John S. Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug* 13, 17.

dischar'd *Oct* 13, 17.

Time Service 2 Month 0 Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis 3

Travail out 30 m^{les} 3 1/2

£ 9 17 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 132
Boog, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 372 5038 | 22 |
| 1 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 49431636

✓ See also

B. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Boog

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 5

Wages per Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0 - 6 - 8

No. of Rations Due 5

No. Rations Drawn 5

No. Rations Retained

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } £ -

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations } £ -

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 0 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431.636.

McClure

133
Bogue, William

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bogue, William

✓ 134
Boorn, Barnet

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 43/636.

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Barnes, Aaron

Appears with the rank of on a

• Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov', 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 23*, 1778.

When entered Service *Sept 1*, 17 ..

When Discharged *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Number of Days in Service ..

Amount of Pay *15 4* ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 135
Boorn, Jerrod

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| ✓ 372 5633 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P * P 431636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Gideon Ormsby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Nov 2, 1775.*

When enter'd service *same 13*; 1778.

When Discharged *July 6, 17*

Number of Days in service *42*

Amount of Wages *16 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 135
Boots, Guernsey

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein. 2

Book Mark:

24P431636

✓ See also

James Smith
Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 2*, 1779.

When Entered Service *June 2*, 17

When left Service *June 2*, 17

Wages Pr. Month _____

Amount of Wages _____

Amount of Subsistence _____

Total of Wages, Subsistence, &c. *12*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

137
✓ Bracket, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 237215796 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 2 P 43/686

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Sacket

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Thos Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Milland Dec 7*, 17*79*.

Entered _____, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service _____ months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 1/2*

Travail out *3 miles*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

135
Brade, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215506 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^l Warren's Regiment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 15*, 17*79*.

When entered Service *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

When Discharg'd *Mar 15*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in service _____

Amount of Pay (at 50s. pr. month) *12 11 3*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

139
Bradley, Lemuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216150 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R * P 431636

See also

51 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Scotland June 1st, 1751*

No. of Days _____

Miles Travel _____

Amount of Pay Due *10 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 1240
Bradley, Zenas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37215007 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QVDP431636

✓ See also

B1 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Genl Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Richmond Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Jan 20*, 1779.

discd. *Mar 25*, 1779.

Time service / Months / Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *2 1/2*

Milage *2*

Total *2 1/2 1 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 141
Bradly, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1372 5200 | 22 |
| 1 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P P 431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John D. Dyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending the 13th of the same Month, Both days included, (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Oct 22*, 17 *79*.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17 _____.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17 _____.

No. Days in Service _____

Wages pr. Month *12 00*

Amount of Wages *12 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

142
Brady, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 1 1372, 5462 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 4843/636

See also

51 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Abraham Ives

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Col Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester, Oct 22, 1779.

When Entered the Service Nov 7, 17

When left the Service Nov 13, 17

No. Days in Service

Wages pr. Month \$ 2 76 0

Amount of Wages \$ 6 12 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 143
Branch, Whales

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372 5795 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 89 52 31 630

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Whaler Branch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland Nov 7, 1779.

Entered June 20, 17

disch'd Aug 20, 17

time Service 2 months 3 days

Wages pr. month 1 2

Travail out 2 miles
1 4 2 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Sumner
Copyist.

✓ 1744
Brewster, Eliphas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137215991 | 22 |
| 2 | 6020 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 1 P 43/636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Eliphas Brewster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month, both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 10*

Total amount of wages *12 11 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

W. Lephas Brewster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 23*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *5*

Wages pr. Month *1*

Amount of Wages *6 s d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *3*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance } *11 s d*
& Milage }

Total Amount *18 s d*

Remarks: *Second Militia*

Provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 145
Brewster, Ozem

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 43/636

✓ See also

B1 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Opins. Secretary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D. 1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 27*, 17

When Dischargd *March 27*, 17

No. of days in Service *3*

Wages pr. Month *1*

Amount of Wages *112*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *11*

Amount of Subsistance & Milage *102.40*

Total Amount *112.40*

Remarks: *account his own*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Ozema Brewster

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Enclued,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 1778.

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *1 2 10*

Total amount of wages *11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 12/6
Briggs, Philip

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3725683 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

DP431636

✓ See also

N Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Philip Briggs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 23*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Jan 15*, 17

Wages p^r Month *1 10 0*

No. Days in Service *9*

Amount of Wages *1 15 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Heath Copyist

147
Brigs, Asa

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|------|------|----|
| 1372 | 5832 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q 1 P 431636

See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ala. Brig.

Appears with the rank of *Regt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 13*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *6*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *3*

£ *11* *19* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 148
Brigs, Joshua

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 2372 5557 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P⁴ P⁴ 3 636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John A. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 10*, 1779.

Enter'd *Sept 15*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 15*, 17

Time Service *1* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *1*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *11*

£ *1* *15* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

1179
Bristol, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol, Samuel

✓ 750
Bristol, Abel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3725626 | 22 |
| 2 | 5596 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PPH 31636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abel Bristol

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester Nov 2, 1778.

When enter'd service June 15, 1778.

When Discharged July 6, 17

Number of Days in service 32

Amount of Wages 1 16 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abel Bristol

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov', 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 28*, 1778.

When entered Service *Nov 7*, 17

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Days in Service *8*

Amount of Pay *£ 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 757
Bristoll, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137215431 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP431636

✓ See also

J Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Bristol

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Farm
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Chillingham Vt.*
June 3, 1781.

No. of Days *3*

No. of Miles Trav *0*

Pay pr. Mile *0*

Subsistants pr. Day *0*

Pay pr. Month *0*

Whole amount of pay Due *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 152
Bristoll, Jobe

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215428 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 431636

✓ See also

John C. Smith Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a-Larm
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 1st 1781*
March 3-, 1781.

No. of Days *57*

No. of Miles Trav *32*

Pay pr. Mile *27*

Subsistants pr. Day *10.00*

Pay pr. Month *1.00*

Whole amount of pay Due *1.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

153
Bristol, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 237215421 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark 2159431636

See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan D. Stettin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Term
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Chesham Vt.*
June 3, 1781.

No. of Days *18*

No. of Miles Trav *22*

Pay pr. Mile *1*

Subsistants pr. Day *1*

Pay pr. Month *1*

Whole amount of pay Due *12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

+ 154
Bristoll, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 372157408 | 22 |
| 5421 | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPH31636

✓ See also

51 Warren's (15)-Reg't. Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Bristol

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company in Col. Warren's
Reiment of Melitia for Sarvice done on alarm
to the Northward, November, 1778,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated January 30, 1779.

When entred Service June 1, 1779.

When Discharged June 14, 1779.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Pay 13.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Servant Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Farm
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 12*
1780, 17*80*.

No. of Days *10*

No. of Miles Trav *10*

Pay pr. Mile *10*

Subsistants pr. Day *10*

Pay pr. Month *10*

Whole amount of pay Due *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 155
Brookins, Ithamer

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 451636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Brackins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 178*1*.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *2.00*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *7.20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Shamuel Breakins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 17*81*.

Pay pr. Day *10*

No. of days in Service *11*

No. of miles Travel *11*

Amount of Travel *1.10*

Amount of Pay *1.10*

Amount of Pay & Travel *2.20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
Brookins, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 <i>1372 15-70</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*:

Book Mark:

P 1843/636

See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Brooks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan'y 27, 1779.*

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov. 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *8*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *11 10 4*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *0 11 6 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 157
Brookins, Philip

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 43/636

See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Philip Franklin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

May 17, 1751

Pay pr. Day

1000

No. of days in Service

13

No. of miles Travel

16

Amount of Travel

1005-24

Amount of Pay

12. 12. 51

Amount of Pay & Travel

1 2 3 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Philip Crookins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *London, Apr 12, 1782*

No. of days in service _____

Wages Pr. Day *40*

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Philip Jenkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 12, 1781*

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *11 1/2 d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1/2 d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *16 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 15-8
Brookins, Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372 15864 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5200 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 2 2 3 6 3 6

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas S. S. S.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Scotland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 13*, 17.

dischar'd *Oct 12*, 17.

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis _____

Travail out 30 m^{les} _____

£ *9* *19* *0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Sawyer
Copyist

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Silas Perkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 178*1*.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 1-11*

Nomber of miles in Travel *56*

amount of Travel *1 0 12 0*

1 0 17 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 154
Brooks, Eben?

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372 5782 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 01 043/630

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Brooks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Rutland Dec 7, 1779.

Entered June 18, 17

disch'd Aug 20, 17

time Service 3 months 4 days.

Wages pr. month 2

Travail out 3 miles

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 160
Brown, Solomon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel

Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37214989

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

37214989

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Solomon Brown

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Colo* on a
Pay Roll*

of Colonel Gideon Warren. Field and Staff
Officers of the 15 Reg't of Militia in service of
the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Jan 8*, 1782.

Nº Days in Service

11

Pay p^r Day including
officer's Subsistence }

10/8

No. Miles Travel

30

Travel Fee pr. Mile

1/4

Amount

6

7

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 161
Brown, Salvanus

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>13721093</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PPY P 43/636*

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Salmon Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States (Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 25*, 1779.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

amount of Wages *1 0 11 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

102
Brown, William

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <u>372 5658</u> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Hook Mark: 272 43/636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William James Brewer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen' Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bernington May 3, 1782.*

N^o of days in Service

6

Amount of Pay

82 00

N^o of Miles Travail

30

N^o of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail

10 50

Total

100 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431:686.

✓ 163
Brumby, Bethol

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 372-575 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Butcher Drummy

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,—
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Nov. 25*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth *1 May*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *1st* S *05* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

134
Brumby, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| <i>1372157213</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: *2P*P43/634*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevarel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 25, 1778.

Commencement of Pay 1st May, 1778.

Time of Servis:

Mounth 10

Day 1

Pay per month 6 50 Dollars.

Dishared 10 10, 1778.

£ 11 S 00 P 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

✓
185
Buell, Ephraim

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37214903 | 22 |
| 2 | 5012 | 23 |
| 3 | 5044 | 24 |
| 4 | 507 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R * P 431636

* See also.....

B | Warren's (15) Regt | Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Buell *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Buell's Comp^y in
Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service
of this and the United States
Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending
13th, 1778, Both Days
included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 28, 1779

* This name appears on this Roll in Caption
and as Signature to the
Roll

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Buell

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 7

Wages per Month £ 8 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages Due £ 1 - 17 - 4

No. of Rations Due 21

No. Rations Drawn 1

No. Rations Retained 20

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } £ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations } £ 0 - 13 - 4

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 2 - 10 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

B. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Buell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in
the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Com-
mencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and
Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being
due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

Time when Entered Service *Mch 21*, 1780.

Time when left the Service *Mch 27*, 17

No. day in Service

7

Wages p^r Month

£ 8-0-0

Amount of wages

£ 1-17-4

No. Rations due

21

No. Rations drawn

No. Rations Retained

21

Money due for Each }
Retained Ration }

£ 0-0-8

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

£ 0-14-0

Total amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations }

£ 2-11-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

W. Michael

Copyist

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Buell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^r Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

Time When entered Service *May 29*, 1780.

Time when left the Service *June 5*, 1780.

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *£ 8 - 0 - 0*

Amount of Wages *£ 2 - 2 - 8*

N^o Rations Due *24*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *23*

Money due for each } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due } *£ 0 - 15 - 4*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 2 - 18 - 0*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael

✓ 166
Bullis, German

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------|----|
| 132563 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R/P 43/636

✓ See also

D Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

German Sullivan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Nov 2*, 1775.

When enter'd service *June 15*, 1775.

When Discharged *July 6*, 17

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *1 16 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

167
Bumpus, Edward

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372 5458 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P¹ P431636

See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Edmund Sampson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Oct 22*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10 0*

Amount of Wages *14 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 768
Bumpus, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P * P 431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Col Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated San Francisco 11/22, 1779.

When Entered the Service 1907, 17 .

When left the Sarvis 1014 12, 17

No. Days in Sarvis _____

Wages pr. Month 2200.00Amount of Wages 122.64

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Sampson
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Monday June 3*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Sept 3*, 17

When left Service *Sept 28*, 17

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *2 12*

Amount of Subsistence

Total of Wages, Subsistence, &c. *2 12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 169
Burlingame, Walter

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *A*

Book Mark: *PP43/636*

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Walter Turtin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entered service *Apr 15*, 17

Discharged *June 15*, 17

Time of service *1* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month

Milage travil out 40 miles *65*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 170
Burlington, Job

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1372 5778 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Hook Mark: P P # 3 / 636

✓ See also

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Burlingame

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Holland Dec 7, 1779.*

Entered *June 19*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *3* days.

Wages pr. month *\$ 2*

Travail out *2 miles*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist.

✓ 171
Burton, Simon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 27216054 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Simon Durlston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Durston Dec 16*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 12*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

Amount of Pay *0 11 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 172
Butterfield, Thomas

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215520 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP 431686

"See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John D. Littlefield

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 11*, 17*97*

Entered service *April*, 17*97*

Discharged *June 15*, 17*97*

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *11*

Milage travel out 40 miles *100*
23 *40*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1773
Cogsel, Eli

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cogsel, Eli

174
Calver, Salmon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carver, Salmon

175
Campbell Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215705

2 6214

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP 43/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Chas. H. Campbell

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevrall Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington the 20*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth _____

Day _____

Pay per month _____ Dollars.

Dishared _____, 17.

\mathcal{L} S P

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(11) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Scout* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *April 1st Aug 4*, 1781.

No. of days *4*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistence P^r day *12*

Pay pr. month *5*

Amount of Pay Due *5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

176
Caney, Job

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215571 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

✓ See also

(C) Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Caney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Aug 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *Apr 18*, 17

Discharged. *June 18*, 17

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6* s. d.

9 s. d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

777
Canfield, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215212 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5270 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5377 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also.

(15) Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Campbell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay pr. Day

No. of days in Service

No. of miles Travel

Amount of Travel

Amount of Pay

Amount of Pay & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

(C) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Chas. Canfield

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 12, 1781*

No. Days in Servis *2*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 1/2 d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *12 1/2 d*

Total amount of Wages, } *42 1/2 d*
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Canfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May, 1781*

No. Days in Service *4*

Pay Per Day *0 1 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *1 0 12 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

178
Barley, Abraham

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215144 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 431636

✓ See also

C. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Parley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^d
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *February 5*, 1782.

When ent' red service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *11*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *1 - 42 - d*

Total Pay *1 - 2 - 5 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

179

Warner Andrew

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 215997

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431636

See also

180
Carpenter Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215892 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

(C) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benja. Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 17*79*.

Enter'd *May 19*, 17*79*.

discgd. *June 25*, 17*79*.

Time service / Months *11* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *12*

Milage *2*

Total *2 - 19 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

181
Carpenter, Cephas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3721500 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5112 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV431636

✓ See also

(2) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Cephas Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the twentieth Day of
March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Charleston June 11, 1787*.

When Entered Service *23*, 17

When Left service *29*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Pay pr. Month *2 8 0*

No. Miles out *26*

Amount of Milage *0 8 8*

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *5 0 19 8 7d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Phas⁶⁶ Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *March 1st* June 11th Ad, 1781.

When Entered Service *May 30*, 17

When Left Service *June 6*, 17

No. Days in Service *8*

Pay Pr. Month *\$ 2 84 00*

N^o Miles out *19*

Amount of Milage *0 19 8*

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *\$ 1 12 4d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

X 1872
Carver Salmon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 372,5061 | 22 |
| 2 5080 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Salmon Calver^{*}

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service

Mch 21, 1780.

Time when left the Service

Mch 27, 17

No. day in Service

7

Wages p^r Month

L 2 -

Amount of wages

L 0 - 9 - 4

No. Rations due

7

No. Rations drawn

7

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each
Retained Ration

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

Total amount of Wages
and Retained Rations

L 0 - 9 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Salmon Carver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^d Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5. of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

Time When entered Service *May 29, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *June 5, 1780.*

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages *£ 0-10-8*

N^o Rations Due *8*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } *£ 0-0-8*

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations } *£ 0-4-8*

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } *£ 0-15-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

183
Cary Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216010 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

(9) Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Sam'l Carr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D. 1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 178*1*.

When Joined *March 26*, 17

When Dischargd *March 1*, 17

No. of days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *1 2*

Amount of Wages *5 s. 4 d.*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistance & Milage *11 s.*

Total Amount *16 s. 4 d.*

Remarks: *Account for his services*
for the month

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

184
Cassel, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216065 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R40431636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

David Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *March 16*, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

When Returned Home *Mar 22*, 17*78*.

No. of Days in Service *7*.

Amount of Pay *\$ 0 11 03*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 481,636.

185
Cassel, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216069 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431636

✓
See also

(10) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Cassel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Nov 16*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *15 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

156
Coastle. Abel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37216062 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RYP431636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Abel Castle

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colone^l Gideon Warren's Regiment of Molisha for Service Done in Defense of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay— for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pawlett Nov 16, 1778.

When Entered Service Nov 6, 17

When Returned Home Nov 16, 17

No. of Days in Service 11

Amount of Pay £ 0 15 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

187
Boastle David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215950 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

E

Ira Allen's Regiment.

Vermont
Militia.

David Castle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t John Stark's Company of Militia in Col^o
Ira Allen's Reg^t for Service Done in Defence
of the Northern frontiers of this State By
order: in October in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington June 6*, 1781

When Entered Service *Oct 12*, 17

Number Days in service *7*

Number of Miles Travel *22*

the amount at four pence } *24*
pr. Mile, }

the amount of Pay pr. } *11.24*
Day and Rations, }

the amount of Pay pr. Day

Some total *16.28*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

A. J. Angell

Copyist.

188
Caswell, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 376,6022 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43/636

✓ See also

(15) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Caswell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 22*, 1780.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 1780.

No. of days in Service *5*.

Wages pr. Month *1*.

Amount of Wages *10.25.00*.

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *5*.

Subsistance pr. month *1*.

Amount of Subsistance } *13.50.00*
& Milage }

Total Amount *11.45.00*.

Remarks: *David Caswell*

per record

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

189
Chadsey, Job

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215724 | 22 |
| 2 | 5677 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R 431636

See also

(C) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Madson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s. Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Intestoments
untill Discharged, both days included; Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 25*, 17*78*.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17*78*.

Time of Servis:

Month *June*

Day *4*

Pay per month *6 25* Dollars.

Discharged *1st Oct*, 17*78*.

£ *11* S *13* P *11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Chaisey
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 29*, 17th 79.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *March 15*, 17

Wages p^r Month *10 00*

No. Days in Service *9*

Amount of Wages *10 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

190
Chandler, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216002 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 431 636

✓ See also

(0) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D. 1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 6*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 26*, 17*81*.

When Discharged *March 29*, 17*81*.

No. of days in Service *3*

Wages pr. Month *10.00*

Amount of Wages *30.00*

No. of Miles out at 4th pr. mile *5*

Subsistance pr. month *1.00*

Amount of Subsistance & Milage *5.00*

Total Amount *35.00*

Remarks: *See list of names*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

191
Chandler, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215707 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RYP431636

✓
See also

2 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph H. Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington Dec 24*, 1778.

Commeneement of Pay *May 1*, 1778.

Time of Servis:

Mounth *2*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6 1/2* Dollars.

Dishared *1100 20*, 1778.

£ *14* S *00* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

192
Charter. John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 372,5894 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0:

Book Mark:

RTP 431 636

See also

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Charter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service 8

Wages pr. Month £ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages £ 0-10-8

N^o Rations Due 8

N^o Rations Drawn 1

N^o Rations Retained 7

Money due for each } £ 0-0-8
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due } £ 0-4-8
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } £ 0-15-4
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McNeill
Copyist

193
Whitsey, James

Warren's (15th) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215687 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 4743/636

✓ See also

el | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Fairbank

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 29*, 17 *79*.

When Entered the Service *Sept 7*, 17

When left the Service *Sept 15*, 17

Wages p^r Month *20 00*

No. Days in Service *4*

Amount of Wages *40 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

194
Chatsey, Job

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chadsey, Job

195
Chelsey Job

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215551 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John C. Hulsig
Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Entred service

Discharged

Time of service

Wages per month.

Milage travil out 40 miles

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,686.

196
Child, Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37214990 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

See also

© | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Child

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll*

of Colonel Gideon Warren. Field and Staff
Officers of the 15 Reg't of Militia in service of
the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Jan 8*, 1782.

Nº Days in Service

Pay pr Day including }
officer's Subsistence }

No. Miles Travel

Travil Fee pr. Mile

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

197
Chipman Cyrus

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215980 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6021 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Cyrus Chipman

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month, both Days Eneluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *10*

Total amount of wages *11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Cyrus Chipman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 23*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *14 1/2*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance } *13 1/2*
& Milage }

Total Amount *28 1/2*

Remarks: *Account for own*

services

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

198
Chipman, Deriahas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137215985 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Abraham Chipman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month, both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 1778.

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *1* *10*

Total amount of wages *11* *8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 451,636.

199
Chipman Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216207 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6245 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5489 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP431636

See also

(0) Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Chipman
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 1st*, 1779.

Commencing

No. of days in Service

Wages Pr Day

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

(C) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph S. Simeon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 15, 1781*, 1781.

No. of days 1

Miles Travel 20

Subsistence Pr day 0 0 8

Pay pr. month 1 0 0

Amount of Pay Due 1 0 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph *Legum* X

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Thomas Lee's Company of Militia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Regiment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *July 1st* *1781*

No. of Days _____

No. of miles travel *34*

pay pr. mile *4*

Subsistence pr. Day _____

whole amount of pay Due *1.64 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

200
Chipman, Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216043 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431.636

✓ See also

(^c | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Nathl. Chipman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D. 1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 178*1*

When Joined *March 26*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *4*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *3 1 4d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistance } *11 5*
& Milage }

Total Amount *16 1 4d*

Remarks: *Account for money*

paid to him

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

200-a
Chipmas, Joseph

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chipman, Joseph

207
Chriseman, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216157 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVF 431 636

✓
See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph C. Cushman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 17th, 1781*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *10.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

202
Church, Samuel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Church, Samuel

203
Church Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215181 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5231 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5248 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 4843/636

✓ See also

(C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Lemuel Hyde

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *September 3rd*, 1759.

N° day in Service

Pay pr. Day Including Rations

No. Miles Travil

Pr Mile

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Samuel Church

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Service
of the United States of America From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Wilmington Jan 27, 1779.

When ent^d the service Dec 7, 1778.

When left the service Dec 14, 1778.

No. of days in service 3

Wagers per month 2 10 0

Number of Ration due 1

Amount of Wagers 2 15 4

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } 3 14 6 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C^o | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Church

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis

Pay Per Day

Number of miles in Travel

amount of Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

7204
Churchel, Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215347 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431 636

✓ See also

(C) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Churchill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland April 12, 1781*.

No. of days in service _____

Wages Pr. Day *12 1/2*

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

205
Claghorn, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37217634 | 22 |
| 2 | 7636 | 23 |
| 3 | 7636 | 24 |
| 4 | 7633 | 25 |
| 5 | 435553 | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

C

Vermont.

James Claghorn

Appears as shown below in "an
Account*

of the Cost of a Guard under my Command from
Wallingford to Litchfield to Guard three Pris-
oners, Viz: Abel Larrebe, Roger Stephens, &
Edward Bumpus to Goal May 27th 1777

To Major Boyce's Expence before he put
the Prisoners under my care— 1 10 0

* * * * *

To My time 12 Days @ 9^s Pr Day 5 8 0

* * * * *

£59 13 0

I Do Certifie this Account to be just & true
Abraham Ives—

July 17th 1778—The within account Examined and
aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the
same which is fifty nine pounds thirteen Shil-
lings
Tho^s Chittenden

State of Vermont }
Treasurery Office } Arlington Sep 22nd 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esq^r
Treasurer fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings I
haveing paid the Same to the within Named A.
Ives— James Claghorn.

Received on this Order forty five Pounds this
tenth Day of August 1778—
Abraham Ives.

Rec^d 31st August 1778, on this order fourteen
pounds thirteen Shillings in full
Abraham Ives."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Novem-
ber, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

11

(545i)

David

Copyist.

2

**Vermont
Militia.**

Almy

*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Roll†

of *Genl. Almy* *1779*
born for the service of
the United States
by Detachment of Troops
from this and the United
States Army, 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *July 23*, 17*79*

* This name appears on this *map roll in the*
body of a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Vermont.

James Caghorn

This name appears as a

Signature

to

on 1st Nov* of Capt. Jos.
Caghorn's company in Col. Hudson
Warren's Regiment of Militia
under the command of Levi
Colvin. Ensign in the service
of this and the United States
commencing Nov 7th 1775
Ending at Entered in Colum
3d both days included

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C1

Vermont
Militia.

James Claghorn *
Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col* on a

Pay Roll †
of *Capt. Simon Wright's*
Comp'y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia
in Voluntary Service in
Guarding the Frontiers,
&c., 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dorington June 17, 1779.*

* This name appears on this

roll as is
signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C

Vermont
Militia.

Blaghorn *

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

Pay Roll†

of *Capt. Isaac Wright*
in *Col. Gideon Hawes's*
Regiment of Militia for
Being in foot Rangers
in the month of May in the
Year 1779 N.B. Being ordered
in by Col. Blaghorn

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington N.H. Aug 4, 1781*

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P., 431,636.

✓ 206
Clark, Edmund

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215461 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431636

✓ See also

C Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Edmund Clark

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Col Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester Oct 22, 1779.

When Entered the Service Nov 7, 17

When left the Service Nov 13, 17

No. Days in Service

Wages pr. Month

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 207
Clark, Goodyear

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215464 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 4 P 431 636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Goodyear Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester N.H. 22*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

No. Days in Service _____

Wages pr. Month *2 70 00*

Amount of Wages *1 00 22 61*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 208
Clark, Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215060

2

5077

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service

Mch 21, 1780.

Time when left the Service

Mch 27, 17

No. day in Service

Wages p^r Month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 0-9-4

No. Rations due

No. Rations drawn

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each }
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations }

£ 0-9-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

W. H. Michael

Copyist

6

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^l Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service

May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service

June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages pr. Month

£ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-8

N^o Rations Due

8

N^o Rations Drawn

1

N^o Rations Retained

7

Money due for each

Retained Ration

£ 0-0-8

Amount of Money due

for Retained Rations

£ 0-4-8

Total Amount of Wages

and Retained Rations

£ 0-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. Hail

Copyist

209
Clark, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215468 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

See also

61 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 22, 1779*

When Entered the Service *March 22, 17*

When left the Service *March 22, 17*

No. Days in Service _____

Wages pr. Month *100.00*

Amount of Wages *100.00*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

²¹⁰
Clark, Timothy

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215726 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 431636

✓ See also

(C) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Smith, Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Discharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *November 30, 1778*

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6 23*

Dollars.

Dishared *100 30*

, 17

£ *11* /

S *0* 6 P *00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

210-a
Clayborn,

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Claghorn, James

✓ 211
Cleveland Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37215660

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

(0) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sergeant Cleveland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Genl Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington May 31, 1782.*

N^o of days in Service *31*

Amount of Pay *6 1/2 3/4*

N^o of Miles Travail *50*

N^o of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail *10 2 1/2*

Total *16 3 3/4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 21²
Cleveland Job

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 37 215662 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

✓ See also

(15) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Patterson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen' Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Westminster May 31, 1782*

N^o of days in Service *5*

Amount of Pay *12 50*

N^o of Miles Travail *50*

N^o of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail *10 50*

Total *23 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

213
Cleveland Solomon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215444 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

✓ See also

(C) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sethman (Sawland)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *October 1st*, 1781.

No day in Service

Pay pr. Day Including Rations

No. Miles Travel

Pr Mile

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

214
Evanson, Michael

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216252 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431.636

✓ See also

(15) Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Michael Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 31, 1781*

No. of days _____

Miles Travel _____

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 3*

Pay pr. month *0 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

215
Coben, Paresch

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coburn, Parish

X 216
Coburn, Parish

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215725 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5871 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5720 | 24 | |
| 4 | 5829 | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43 / 636

✓ See also

(15) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Seva^rel^{*} Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 2, 1778*

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17.

Time of Servis:

Mounth

Day

Pay per month *6 3* Dollars.

Dishared *1st Nov*, 17.

L 11 S 5 P 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(10) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Garish Capron

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10, 1779*, 1779.

Enter'd *Sept 10*, 1779.

dischg'd. *Sept 10*, 1779.

Time service / Months / Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1*

Milage *5*

Total *1 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Parish Colburn

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 29*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *1* months *23* days.

Wages pr. month *1 3*

Travail out *3 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson
Copyist.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Catron

Appears with the rank of *Warrant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *August 11th*, 1779.

Enter'd *August 13th*, 17

dischar'd *Oct. 13*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *1* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *6*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *1*

£ *12* *9* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 217
Love. George

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215816 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4D431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

George Cove

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

Dated Buffalo Dec 7, 1879.

Entered. June 20, 17 77.

disch'd Aug 30, 17

time Service 2 months 2 days.

Wages pr. month

Travail out 2 miles

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b45i)

Copyist.

218
Loffe, Anthony

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215565

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

✓ See also

(C) Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Anthony Coffey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*51*.

Entered service *Apr 20*, 17*51*.

Discharged *June 15*, 17*51*.

Time of service *2* Months *0* Days.

Wages per month _____

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 50 50*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

X 219
Boagel. Eli

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37214996 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5033 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Eli Baggesl⁺

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o Days in Service

6

Wages P^r Month

£ 2-10

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMibail

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Eli Cogswell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^d
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 8

Wages per Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0 - 10 - 8

No. of Rations Due 8

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained 8

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } £ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations } £ 0 - 5 - 4

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 0 - 16 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. M. H. A. L.
(5457) Copyist

✓ 220
Counsel Peter

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215005 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5039 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Peter Cogswell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o Days in Service

6

Wages P^r Month

£ 2-10

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. H. H. H.

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Peter Cogswell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 2

Wages per Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0 - 2 - 8

No. of Rations Due 2

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained 2

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } £ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations } £ 0 - 1 - 4

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 0 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McMahan

221
Loysel, Salmon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215024

2 5053

3 5079

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP431636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Salmon Cogswell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11, 1781*

time when entered Service *May 1, 1779*

time when left the Service *Dec 3, 1779*

No. of Days in Service *5*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0 - 6 - 8*

No. of Rations Due *5*

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained *6*

Money due for each }
Retained Ration *£ 0 - 0 - 8*

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations *£ 0 - 3 - 4*

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations *£ 0 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Salmon Cogswell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in
the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Com-
mencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and
Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being
due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

Time when Entered Service *Mch 21*, 1780.

Time when left the Service *Mch 27*, 17

No. day in Service *7*

Wages p^r Month *£ 2 -*

Amount of wages *£ 0 - 9 - 4*

No. Rations due *7*

No. Rations drawn *7*

No. Rations Retained _____

Money due for Each {
Retained Ration {

Amount of Money due {
for Retained Rations {

Total amount of Wages } *£ 0 - 9 - 4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

McClintock

Copyist

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Salmon Cogswell

Appears with the rank of _____ or a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service

May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service

June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages pr. Month

£ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-8

N^o Rations Due

8

N^o Rations Drawn

1

N^o Rations Retained

7

Money due for each
Retained Ration

£ 0-0-8

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

£ 0-4-8

Total Amount of Wages
and Retained Rations

£ 0-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 131.636.

Matthew Hall

222
Loagswell, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215728 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P431636

✓ See also

(8) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Cogswell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Christington Nov 25*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6 1/2* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *14* S *5* P *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 223
Collins, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215680

2

5103

3

5113

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Colvin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 10 25*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *1000 7*, 17

When left the Service *1000 13*, 17

Wages p^r Month *10 10 0*

No. Days in Service *7*

Amount of Wages *10 10 15*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(2) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Collins

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the twentieth third Day of
March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(Revolutionary War,)

State of Vermont
dated *March 11, 1781*

When Entered Service *53*, 17

When Left service *26*, 17

No. Days in Service *4*

Pay pr. Month *2 4 0*

No. Miles out *40*

Amount of Milage *0 12 4*

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *1 0 14 2 2 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

70 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Collins

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

State of Vermont

dated *Charendon June 11th* Ad., 1781

When Entered Service *May 31*, 17

When Left Service *June 3*, 17

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay Pr. Month *\$ 2 45 00*

N° Miles out *110*

Amount of Milage *0 13 4*

Total Amount of
Wages and Milage, } *\$ 0 19 22*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 224
Collins, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P 431636

✓ See also

(0) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Malham Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days included, --

(Revolutionary War,)

State of Vermont
dated *Clarendon June 15th*, 1781.

When Entered Service *May 31*, 17

When Left Service *June 3*, 17

No. Days in Service *4*

Pay Pr. Month *2 00 0*

Nº Miles out *40*

Amount of Milage *0 13 4*

Total Amount of

Wages and Milage, } *1 0 17 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 225
Collins, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--|
| 1 | 37.2150.9.5 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5111 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P 431 636

✓ See also

C Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Capt. Thomas Collins

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Melitia in the Service of this State Commencing the twenti third Day of March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

Revolutionary War,

State of Vermont

dated *Charndon June 11*, 1781.

When Entered Service *23*, 17

When Left service *25*, 17

No. Days in Service *2*

Pay pr. Month *8* *0* *0*

No. Miles out *17*

Amount of Milage *0* *5* *8*

Total Amount of } *11* *5* *8*
Wages and Milage, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(2) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Collins

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,
State of Vermont)

Dated Charendon June 11th A.D., 1781.

When Entered Service May 30, 17

When Left Service June 6, 17

No. Days in Service 8

Pay Pr. Month \$ 8 05 00

N^o Miles out 49

Amount of Milage 0 19 8

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } \$ 3 65 8d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 226
Colvin, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 37 215689 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Levi Colvin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending as Entered in Column 3^d, both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 23*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *May 1*, 17

When left the Service *May 15*, 17

Wages p^r Month *2 10 0*

No. Days in Service *9*

Amount of Wages *0 3 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,686.

✓ 227
Colvin, Joshua

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215968 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Justina (Christina)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *November 3*, 1777.

When Entered Service *Oct 3*, 17

When left Service *Oct 25*, 17

Wages Pr. Month *12*

Amount of Wages *12*

Amount of Subsistance

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 228
Colvin. Levi

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215673

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV 431 636

✓ See also

**Vermont
Militia.**

Levi Colvin
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll†
of *Capt. Joseph Sawyer's Com-*
pany in Col. Gideon Warren's
Regiment of Militia under the
Command of Levi Colvin, Ensign in
the service of this and the United
States commencing Nov. 7th 1778,
ending as entered in Column 3d
both Days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

* This name appears on this

and is signature to
Certificate

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 481,636.

✓ 229
Lونغел, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215696 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

(^o) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Cargill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included, -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 20*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Jan 7*, 17

When left the Service *Mar 11*, 17

Wages p^r Month *10*

No. Days in Service *5*

Amount of Wages *10 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 230
Cook, Asaph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215123
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Asaph Cook

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 20*, 17*82*.

When ent' red service *October 20*, 17*82*.

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *\$ 0 44 00*

Total Pay *\$ 1 12 40*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 231
Cook Ashbel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215923

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431 636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ashbel Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^s Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 28, 1779.

No. Days in Service 7

Wages pr. Month 2 10

amount of Wages 2 0 11 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Ransom

✓ 232
Cook Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 37215926 | 22 |
| 2 6192 | 23 |
| 3 37204065 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Eleazer Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 23*, 1779.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

amount of Wages *14 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(C) Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Elmer Cook
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simcon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington June 19*, 1779.

Commencing *July 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service _____

Wages P^r Day _____

Amount of Wages _____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Cook

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t. Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
-1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland* - *May 7, 1781*.

No. days *08*

No. Miles *60*

Wages *01 10 08*

Subsistance

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

233
Cook John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37216247 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1st to Aug 4, 1751.*

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistence P^r day *0.30*

Pay pr. month *2.10*

Amount of Pay Due *16.10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 481,636.

234
Dooley, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215151 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP431636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Ray Koll

of Capt. Cook's Company in
Col. Warrens Regiment of
Militia in the service of
this and the United
States Commencing Nov. 8,
1778, Ending 13th Both days
included

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 28, 1979

* This name appears on this *Pay Roll* in the
caption, and as a signature
to *Pay Roll*.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

January

Copyist.

235
Cooley, Ly^d

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215155 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431636

See also

Col Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Gd Cooley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commence Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o of days in service

6

Wages per month

2 10

Amount of wages

12 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 236
Lotten Enos

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215569 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓ See also

1 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Cotton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 11*, 1757.

Entered service *April 15*, 17

Discharged *June 15*, 17

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62 d*

1 d 4 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

237
Cousens, Joshua

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cousins, Joshua

X 238
Cousins Joshua

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215630 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6101 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVP 431 636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Joshua Cassin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester June 1*, 1778.

When enter'd service *June 15*, 1778.

When Discharged *July 6*, 1778.

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *1 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Cousins

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb 13, 1779

When Entered Service

Mar 1, 1779

When Discharged

Mar 14, 1779

Number of Day in Service

13

Pay p^r Month

10 1

Amount of pay

13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

234
Bovel, Jacob

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215138

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP431636

✓ See also

(2) Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Isaac Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *February 5*, 1782.

When ent'ed service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D. pr. mile *48*

Total Pay *1^l 2^s 3^d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War. Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 240
Loose Mathew

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

• (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37215755 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |

| |
|----|
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP431636

✓ See also

✓ 240
Loose Mathew

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 37 215755 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP43/636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap't [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*76*.

Commen. of Pay *March 4th*, 17*77*.

Month in Sarvis _____

Day in Sarvis *9*

When Dischar'd *Mar 18*, 17*77*.

Dolls. *9*

£ *2* s *11* d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

241
Cor. Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Corporal

2nd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215979 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP431636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Benjamin Coy

Appears with the rank of *2d Corp* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 10*

Total amount of wages *0 11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

Nauck
Copyist

242
Louis. Ephim

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216006 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

(0 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Edwin (Coyt)

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col' Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 1*, 1781.

When Joined *March 22*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *0 10 s d*

Amount of Wages *10 s d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistance } *13 s d*
& Milage }

Total Amount *14 s d*

Remarks: *Discharged*

for 1000

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

X

243

Brow. Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215449 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5223 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac *Call* *x*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1751.

No. Days in Servis _____

Pay Per Day *4*

Number of miles in Travel *26*

amount of Travel *104*

104

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(6) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac *Crain*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 3rd*, 1781.

N^o day in Service

Pay pr. Day Including Rations *14*

No. Miles Travil *14*

P^r Mile

Amount *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

X 244
Oran. Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215156 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5245 | 23 | |
| 3 | 271 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Hook Mark:

RTP 431636

✓ See also

C Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Joseph Gray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Stratton Jan 27, 1779.*

When ent^d the service *Nov 7, 1778.*

When left the service *Nov 14, 1778.*

No. of days in service *8*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *13 4 2*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *15 4 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431,636.

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John C. ...
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4^d p^r mile as for as to Mount In-
dependence. N. B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 13*, 1781.

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *1 9 0 0*

Amt. of Wages *13 1 1*

N^o Miles Travelled *33*

Travel Pr. mile *4 d*

Amt. of Travel *11 3*

Total Amount *1 5 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(12) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia

Joseph Crow

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 17, 1781.

Pay pr. Day 1 11

No. of days in Service 76

No. of miles Travel 24

Amount of Travel 10 8 0

Amount of Pay 1 11

Amount of Pay & Travel 11 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

X 245
Loraw. Seth

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215180 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5216 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5251 | 24 | |
| 4 | 5279 | 25 | |
| 5 | 5341 | 26 | |
| 6 | 5391 | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Seth Crane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arlington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov. 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service _____

Wagers per month *10*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *13 - 4*

Total Amount of } *0 - 14 - 6 - 2*
rations and Wagers,

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Vermont Militia.

Pay Roll*

Sarves Don the State in march—1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

173

4

4.

34

1

Remarks:

1895,) of an orig
R, & P. 431,636.

Copyist

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Seth *Crane*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company (of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assistance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May & June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount Independence. N. B. This Party march'd by orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Poultney June 13, 1781*

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *2 00 0*

Amt. of Wages *12 14*

N^o Miles Travelled *33*

Travel Pr. mile *4d*

Amt. of Travel *11 8*

Total Amount *5 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John C. ...
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compeney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780;
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

May 17, 1781.

Pay pr. Day

10 10 4

No. of days in Service

10

No. of miles Travel

16

Amount of Travel

10 3 4

Amount of Pay

10 11 4

Amount of Pay & Travel

20 15 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John C. ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis. in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *September 12, 1782*

No. of days in service _____

Wages Pr. Day _____

Rations Pr. day _____

No. mile Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *32*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11/12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

14

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

12 4d

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile

32d

Total amount of Wages,
Rations And Travil, }

16 5

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 246
Crawford William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372157824 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 4P 431636

✓ See also

C

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Sam Crawford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 18*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *4* days.

Wages pr, month *2*

Travail out *5 miles*

10 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

247.
Crawson. Asa

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215798 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431636

✓ See also

C Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Asa Cranson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated Rutland Dec 7, 1779.

Entered June 29, 17

disch'd Aug 21, 17

time Service 1 months 23 days.

Wages pr. month 1 3

Travail out 5 miles

13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

248
Conrasser, Robert

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215850 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

7 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Robert [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Richard Dec 7, 1779.*

Enter'd *Aug 13*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 13*, 17

Time Service 2 Month 0 Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *2*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *32*

£ *1 17 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rec'd
Copyist

249
Crow, Isaac

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE. ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crow, Isaac

250
Crow, Joseph

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crow, Joseph

251
Crow, Seth

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craw, Seth

252
Couliver Francis

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215727 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

(6) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Coffin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Intestoments
untill Discharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Albany Nov 25*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Month *2*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6 73* Dollars.

Discharged *30*, 17

£ *121* S *2* P *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 253
Coulver, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215137 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431 636

✓ See also

(P) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel. Wulver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Melitia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *February 5*, 1782.

When entered service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *75*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *1.42*

Total Pay *10.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

254.

Cummins, Josiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215797 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Jessie Cramm

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Notland - Dec 7, 1874.

Entered June 20, 17

disch'd Aug 20, 17

time Service 22 months 2 days.

Wages pr. month 100.00

Travail out 5 minutes

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b4)(b1)

Copyist.

253
Lumstock, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 137 216052 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431 636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

David Canstock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 16*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 18 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 434,636.

Quayson
Copyist

✓ 256
Lowry, James

Warren's (18) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215554 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P43/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James Carley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec. 11, 1781.

Entered service May 2, 17

Discharged June 12, 17

Time of service 1 Months 11 Days.

Wages per month 2

Milage travil out 40 miles 62 3d

13 4d 4d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

257
Lortie.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

3721499.1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

(2) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Colonel Gideon Warren. Field and Staff
Officers of the 15 Reg't of Militia in service of
the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington Jan 8*, 1782..

N^o Days in Service

Pay p^r Day including }
officer's Subsistance }

No. Miles Travel

Travil Fee pr. Mile

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 258
Curtis, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216084
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Serg* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 13*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Day in Service *3*

Pay p^r Month *2 10 0*

Amount of pay *\$ 6 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & B. 431,636.

✓ 259
Curtis, Eldad

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37216076 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431636

✓ See also

(10 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Clad Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 16*, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 12*, 17

No. of Days in Service *1*

Amount of Pay *10 11 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

260
Lushman, Iradick

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215932 | 22 |
| 2 | 6201 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gradie Cushman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778; Ending 13th, Both Days includad, -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 25*, 1779.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

amount of Wages *10 11 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(10) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Frederick Newman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 17*, 1779.

Commencing *May 1*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *4*

Wages P^r Day *10*

Amount of Wages *40*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 261
Coushman, Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2159 37
2 5942
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Isaac Cushman

Appears with the rank of on a Pay Roll*

of Capt Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of this and th United States Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included, (Revolutionary War.)

dated Jan 26, 1779.

No. Days in Service 7

Wages pr. Month 10

amount of Wages 70 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Isaac Cushman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 3, 1779*.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17.

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17.

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *2 12*

Amount of Subsistance

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *2 12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

262
Daniel Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215090 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark:

RP 431656

See also

AA Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Nathan Daniels

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Tho^s. Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 25*, 17*79*.

When Entered the Service *Jan 7*, 17*79*.

When left the Service *Nov 15*, 17*79*.

Wages p^r Month *2-10-0*

No. Days in Service *2*

Amount of Wages *1-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

263
Darling, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215787 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RHP431636

See also

10 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John A. Darling

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service _____ months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *5 miles*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

264

Darrow, Ichabod

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37215339

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |
| 21 | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RVP431636

See also

265

Davis, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215219 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 431636

See also

101 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Benjamin F. Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May 1781*

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *2*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *12*

12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

266
Davis, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37275804 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431635

✓ See also

() Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho^r Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 11* Dec 7, 1779.

Entered *June 10*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1*

Travail out *3 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ransom

267
Day, Anthony

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215901 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

10 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Anthony Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 1 - Dec 1, 1779.*

Enter'd *May 12, 1779.*

discd. *June 25, 1779.*

Time service *1* Months *8* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1.25*

Milage *5*

Total *3 9 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

268

Day Zelina

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37215970 |
| 2 | 5801 |
| 3 | 5537 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | 1 |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP43/636

See also

0 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

✓ Gebirge - Berg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll. Warren's Regiment in the service of this state commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 17th Decr 1779.

When Entered Service 12-15-59, If

When left Service : 30 Nov 1945; 17

Wages Pr. Month 200.00

Amount of Wages _____

Amount of Substance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistence, &c. 1000 1000

Remarks: _____

...and the fact that the *Journal* is a journal of the American Psychological Association, the largest and most influential organization in the field of psychology, adds to the journal's prestige and makes it a must-read for all psychologists.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,

R. & P. 431,636.

1

Copyright

20 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John A. Fay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 27*, 1779.

disch'd *Aug 20*, 1779.

time Service *2* months *1* days.

Wages pr. month *7 3/4*

Travail out *2 miles*

146 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

20 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John C. Gray

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War**)

dated Sept 11, 1787.

Entered service May 2, 1787.

Discharged June 15, 1787.

Time of service 1 Months 17 Days.

Wages per month 11 1/2

Milage travil out 40 miles 65 1/2

and 3 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

269
Day, Zebiora

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Day, Zebiora

270
Dawley Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215826 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP431636

See also

0 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benja. Dwyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Aug. 20*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug. 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1^p 2*

Travail out *5 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

271
Defender, Daniel V

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215899

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book-Mark:

RVP431636

See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel S. Colver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 31*, 1779.

discd. *June 28*; 17...

Time service *1* Months *4* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1.2*

Milage *5*

Total *2 17 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431.636.

272

Demison, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213806 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVF 431636

See also

20 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Benson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Stillland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *3* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *2 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

273

Dewe, Polatiah

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

+ Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewey, Pelatiah

274
Dew. Serenos

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215499 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV431636

See also

101 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Simon Cook

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 13*, 17*79*.

When entered Service *Nov 7*, 17*75*.

When Discharg'd *Sept 13*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in service *7*

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *0 11 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

275
Dewey, Ezeriah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215406 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP431636

See also

20 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Agencia (Army)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____ *Oct 22, 1781*

No. Days in Servis _____

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations _____ *12 1/2*

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile _____ *32 sd*

Total amount of Wages, {
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

276
Dewey, Selatiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215510 | 22 |
| 2 | 5873 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RV0431636

✓ See also

11 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Charles Noble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 15*, 17*77*.

When entered Service *Sept 15*, 17*77*.

When Discharg'd *Sept 15*, 17*77*.

Number of Day in service *15*

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *12 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Isaiah Curry

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putnam Co. Ct., 1779.*

Enter'd *Aug 22, 1779.*

dischg'd. *Feb 22, 1780.*

Time service 1 Months 8 Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *14*

Milage

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,686.

277
Dewey Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37215729 |
| 2 | 5211 |
| 3 | 5298 |
| 4 | 5313 |
| 5 | 5363 |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |

| |
|----|
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R4P431636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Thomas C. Clegg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Provinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included; Com-
mencing May 3. & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 21, 1778*

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Month

Day

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *22nd*, 17

£ *27* S *2* P *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

AD | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Dewey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don. the State in march—1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay Per Day *2-1-1/2*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *1-0-12*

1-0-14

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

20 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas Dewey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 17, 1781.

Pay pr. Day. 1 0 1 4

No. of days in Service 1

No. of miles Travel 3

Amount of Travel 1 0 2 3

Amount of Pay 2 0 1 4

Amount of Pay & Travel 3 0 3 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.836.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Dewey

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obediance To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 12, 1781*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *1.50*

Rations Pr. day *2.00*

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

20 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas Dewey

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Apr 12*, 17*82*.

No. Days in Seryis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *17s 2d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4*d* pr. mile *32s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *17s 2d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

278
Derby, Zebediah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215168 | 22 |
| 2 | 5301 | 23 |
| 3 | 5202 | 24 |
| 4 | 5260 | 25 |
| 5 | 5245 | 26 |
| 6 | 5207 | 27 |
| 7 | 5355 | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVP431636

✓ See also

15 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Zebadiah Dewey

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

April 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

6s 8d

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile

2s 8d

Total amount of Wages,
Rations And Travil,

13 - 4s 4d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

L D Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Zebadiah Dewey

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1732*

No. of days in service

Wages Pr. Day

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(1) Warren's (5) Reg't | Vermont
Militia.

Gladiolus Curry *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll †

for a part of Capt. Gladiolus Curry's
Company (of Poultney Militia) who
marched to the assistance of General
Clinton in his Endeavour to intercept
the Retreat of Sir John Johnson in May
& June 1780 (marched 30th of May) & arrived
made up at 4d per mile as far as to Mount
Independence, N.B. This Party marched by orders from me.
Col. Ebenezer Allen.

(Revolutionary War)

dated Poultney June 13, 1781

* This name appears on this Roll in the caption
and as signature to a certificate
and in the body of an affidavit.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont:—
R. & P. 431,636.

AR. 17.

37215245

896.

and a signal
to a number of

A Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Zebadiah Dewey

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11th May*, 1781

No. Days in Service

Pay Per Day *0 6 8*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *\$ 0 12 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Zebadiah Dewey

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

May 17, 1781.

Pay pr. Day

\$ 10 - 00 - 00

No. of days in Service

16

No. of miles Travel

24

Amount of Travel

\$ 17 - 8 - 0

Amount of Pay

\$ 5 - 6 - 8

Amount of Pay & Travel

\$ 22 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Regt | Vermont
Militia.

Jebadiah Dewey *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on

Jebadiah Dewey's
Army Roll. †

of for going to French
Camp before they went to
Vt. in March, 1780.

Army Roll says five men
seventy miles travel
3 days in service.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

May 17, 1781

* This name appears on this Roll as signature
to roll, in the body of an affidavit
in the body of a certificate and as

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

AR. 17.

37215301

896.

Signature to a receipt

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Gladish Perry's
Company In Col. Gideon
Warrent's Regiment of Militia
In service of the United States
of Maricha to the 7 day of
November until the 14 day of
the same month in the
year A. D. 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Ashtington Aug 27*, 1779.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431.636.

(545i)

Copyist.

279
Dickson Alexander

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 137.215372 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

26 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Alexander Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company. for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 12, 1782*

No. Days in Servis *3*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 4d*

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 4d*

Total amount of Wages, } *42 4d*
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren
Copyist

280
Dickson, Jarod

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215371

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP431636

See also

0 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jared Wickson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11/12/1782*

No. Days in Servis *1*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 4d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *32 4d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

281
Disee Calvin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215789 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

10 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Calvin Oisett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *9* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *5 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

282.
Done David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215132 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV431636

See also

20 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

David D. Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated February 5, 1782.

When entered service October 20, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 14

No. of miles Traveled 12

Amount of Pay at 40 pr. mile \$ - 4.00

Total Pay \$ 1.00 2.00 3.00

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

283
Drumdale William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Sergeant

1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37216185 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R40431636

✓ See also

20 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John C. Cundie

Appears with the rank of *1st Sgt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp'y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October June 11*, 1779.

Commencing *May 1*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *1*

Wages Pr Day *1 00*

Amount of Wages *1 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

284

Drury, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215156 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTD 431636

See also

20 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Eben^r Dury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commenc^d Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o of days in service

6

Wages per month

\$ 2. 40

Amount of wages

0 10 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

285

Drury, Luther

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215966

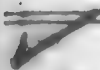
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CP431636



See also

(1) Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb'y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 22nd, 1774.

When Entered Service April, 17

When left Service *April 1918*, 17

Wages Pr. Month

Amount of Wages

Amount of Substance

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

286
Dudley, Asa

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215091 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP431636

See also

D

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Asa Dudley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col' Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29. Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service 8

Wages pr. Month £2-0-0

Amount of Wages £0-10-8

N° Rations Due 8

N° Rations Drawn 1

N° Rations Retained 7

Money due for each Retained Ration } £0-0-8

Amount of Money due for Retained Rations } £0-4-8

Total Amount of Wages and Retained Rations } £0-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael

287
Dunning, Abijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216095 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV431636

✓ See also

21 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abigail Manning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 17*79*.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 17*78*.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Number of Day in Service *5*

Pay p^r Month *1 2 10 2*

Amount of pay *1 0 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

288

Dunning, Richard

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|----|
| 1 372 / 608 / | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP431636

✓ See also

(15) Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Richard Cumming

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 13*, 17*79*.

When Entered Service *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in Service *2*

Pay p^r Month *10*

Amount of pay *20 13 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431:636.

289
Dunfee Walter

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215228 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP431636

✓ See also

201 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Shatter Purcell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11th May, 1781

No. Days in Servis

Pay Per Day

Number of miles in Travel

amount of Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

290
Durham Obediah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215895 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV431636

✓ See also

40 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Chadiah Durham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 17*79*.

Enter'd *May 19*, 17*79*.

dischg'd. *June 29*, 17*79*.

Time service *1* Months *11* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *2*.

Milage *5*

Total *2* *19* *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

291
Drumel William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37276237

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RV431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

William [unclear]

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to the Lake against Crownpoint and then to Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [unclear] 1781.

No. of days 3

Miles Travil 30

Subsistence Pr day 0 0 3

Pay pr. month 0 0 0

Amount of Pay Due 1 0 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

292
Dye, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215591 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP431636

See also

10 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 22*, 177*8*.

When entered Service *Mar^r 7*, 17

When Discharged *Mar^r 14*, 17

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

293
Eastman Cyprian

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215623 | 22 |
| 2 | 5495 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R7P431636
1

✓ See also

294
Eastman Enoch

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215491 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP431636

See also

E | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Amos Eastman

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o War-
ren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to
Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor &
Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

-dated *Sept 3*, 17*79*.

When entred Service *Sept 4*, 17*79*.

When Disharg'd *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Number of Day in service *3*.

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *16 11 3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —
R. & P. 431,636.

245
Eastman Jonathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3721563 | 22 |
| 2 | 5517 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2, 1778*

When enter'd service *Nov 15, 1778*

When Discharged *Dec 6, 1778*

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *£44*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Eastman

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt-Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 27/1/23, 1779.

When entered Service 1002 1/2, 17'3"

When Discharg'd 11/10/53, 17

Number of Day in service

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month £ 3 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Copyist

296
Eastman Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215640 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5585 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVH 431636

See also

Co | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2*, 1775.

When enter'd service *June 13*, 1778.

When Discharged *July 6*, 1778.

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *1 16 5*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Col^o | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Eastman

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o War-
ren's Regiment of Militia for service Done to
Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor &
Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 15*, 17*79*.

When entered Service *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

When Discharg'd *Dec 13*, 17*78*.

Number of Day in service *1*.

Amount of Pay @ 50s. pr. month *10 11 8*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

297
Eaton John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37214594 | 22 |
| 2 | 5015 | 23 |
| 3 | 5047 | 24 |
| 4 | 5074 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP431636

✓ See also

E | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Eaton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.
6

N^o Days in Service

Wages P^r Month

L 2-10

Amount of Wages

L 0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael

60

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done year in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

time when entered Service *May 1, 1779.*

time when left the Service *Dec 3, 1779.*

No. of Days in Service *6*

Wages per Month *£ 2-8-0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0-9-6*

No. of Rations Due *6*

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained *6*

Money due for each } *£ 0-0-8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0-4-0*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0-13-6*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

William H. ...

E

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

Time when Entered Service *March 21, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *March 27, 17*

No. day in Service *7*

Wages p^r Month *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

Amount of wages *£ 0 - 11 - 1*

No. Rations due *7*

No. Rations drawn *7*

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each

Retained Ration

Amount of Money due

for Retained Rations

Total amount of Wages

and Retained Rations *£ 0 - 11 - 1*

Remarks

* From copy Guide in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

William Hail

(545i)

Copyist.

E

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

John Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col' Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service

May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service

June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages pr. Month

£ 2 - 8 - 0

Amount of Wages

£ 0 - 12 - 8

N° Rations Due

8

N° Rations Drawn

1

N° Rations Retained

7

Money due for each

£ 0 - 0 - 8

Retained Ration

Amount of Money due

£ 0 - 4 - 8

for Retained Rations

Total Amount of Wages

£ 0 - 17 - 4

and Retained Rations

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 131,636.

McMichael

298

Eddy, Peter

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 15640

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP 431636

✓ See also

E | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Levi O. Deloy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commeneng Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 25*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 11*, 17

Wages p^r Month *12 10 0*

No. Days in Service *5*

Amount of Wages *1 0 5 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

299
Edmonds, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137215686
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP431536

✓ See also

E^d | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James W. Edwards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 11 1779*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Dec 15*, 17

Wages p^r Month *10 00*

No. Days in Service *7*

Amount of Wages *1 10 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

300
Edmonds Obediah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215730 | 22 |
| 2 | 5625 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV P431636

✓ See also

(15) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Intestments
untill Discharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 23*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 1778.

Time of Service:

Month *1*

Day *1*

Pay per month *8 23* Dollars.

Discharged *Nov 30*, 1778.

£ *4* S *2* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Co | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Obediah Edmonds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commeneng Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 17*79*.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17*78*.

When left the Service *Mar 13*, 17*79*.

Wages p^r Month *1 2 10 0*

No. Days in Service *2*

Amount of Wages *1 0 12 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

301
Edmons, Obediah

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmonds, Obediah

302
Eldridge Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215912 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RV P 431636

✓ See also

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel C. Bridge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Buttfield Dec 1*, 1779.

Enter'd *Jan 1*, 1779.

discd. *Feb 1*, 17

Time service / Months *1* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *2*

Milage *3*

Total: *1-1-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

393
Elsworth, Israel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215162 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P 431 636

✓ See also

E | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

J. Neal Elsworth

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commence Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o of days in service

0

Wages per month

1⁰ 2 10

amount of wages

0 10 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 304
Elsworth, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37215 PPO

| | |
|----|--|
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV P 431636

✓ See also

60 | Warren's (15) Reg't | Vermont Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 27*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 14*, 1779.

dischg'd. *March 23*, 1780.

Time service / Months / Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month

Milage

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,686.

305
Edsworth Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215161 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV431636

See also

E | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l Elsworth

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commenc^d Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

N^o of days in service *6*

Wages per month *1⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Amount of wages *2⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

306
Everest, Zadok

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215618

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP43163C

See also

60 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gadiah Ormsby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2:10:0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 25*, 1778.

When entered Service *Nov 1*, 17

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Days in Service *13*

Amount of Pay *1 0 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431,636.

307
Ewings, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| R 972 15153 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 40431636

✓ See also

James C. C. C. C.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commenc^s Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

N^o of days in service

Wages per month

amount of wages

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

308

Fansworth, Reuben

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215502

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Jr | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Reuben T. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 3*, 17*79*.

When entred Service *Sept 4*, 17*79*.

When Disharg'd *Sept 13*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in service *9*

Amount of Pay (at 50s pr. month) *4 1/2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

309
Farnsworth, Josiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5707 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Sawverth

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Discharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Chillington Dec 25*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *May 1*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth

Day

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *14* S *03* P *7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

REV. WAR. 1524.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Farnsworth Josiah

(Name.)

Sawyer Co. 15 Vt.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

L. H. Dir.

See Abz. 1480372

Johnson L. D.

Write nothing above this line.

W. H. J. H.
May 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. H. F. MacNair,
175-9th Avenue,
New York, New York.

The records of this office show that one Josiah Farnsworth served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain Thomas Sawyer's Company, 15th (Warren's) Regiment of Vermont Militia. His name appears on the company pay roll dated Arlington December 28, 1778, covering the period from the dates of enlistment of the members of the company until discharged, both days included, commencing May 3 and ending November 30, 1778, which roll shows relative to this soldier as follows: Commencement of pay, May 1; time of service, 7 months 4 days; discharge November 30.

The Revolutionary War records on file in this Department are of a purely military character and afford no information relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

No fees are charged by this Department for its official acts.

It is possible that a copy of the lineage chart referred to within can be obtained from the President General, D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, 17th and D Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Form No. 124-A. G. O.

Ed. Jan. 20-16-200,000

H. J. MacNair
The Adjutant General.

310
Farwell, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 572/6088 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & O. 431.636

✓ See also

J. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Small

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 13*, 17*79*.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 17*78*.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in Service *5*

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2 10 20*

Amount of pay *10 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431,636.

311
Fillmore, Luther

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: A. & S. 231, 636

✓ See also

L Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Luther Fillmore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month, both Days Encloded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 10*, 1778.

N^o Days in Service *10*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 - 10*

Total amount of wages *0 11 - 8^x*

Remarks:

on copied roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

312
Fitch. James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1872/6027

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James
Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^b Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 6, 1780.

When Joined March 27, 17

When Dischargd March 24, 17

No. of days in Service 3

Wages pr. Month 1

Amount of Wages 4.25

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile 23

Subsistance pr. month 1

Amount of Subsistance } 10.25
& Milage }

Total Amount 14.50

Remarks: served with honor

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

313
Fitch, Zoroaster

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 18725982 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6032 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. H. P. 431.656

✓ See also

F | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Parastus Fitch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778; And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 1*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 1778.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *2* 10

Total amount of wages *2* 11 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Garrett Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th; both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *March 6*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 27*, 17*81*.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17*81*.

No. of days in Service, *3*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *4.2*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *2.5*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance } *10.5*
& Milage } *4.4*

Total Amount *14.5*

Remarks: *Received from*

Garrett Smith

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

314
Fletcher Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57245103

2 5222

3 525

4 5200

5 50

6 530

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l J. Lathrop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Jan 27, 1778.*

When ent^d the service *Nov 7, 1777.*

When left the service *Nov 10, 1777.*

No. of days in service *4*

Wagers per month *10 0*

Number of Ration due *4*

Amount of Wagers *10 0*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel J. Fletcher

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11th May, 1781

No. Days in Servis

4

Pay Per Day

0.14

Number of miles in Travel

36

amount of Travel

1.0

17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431,636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel J. Fletcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4d p^r mile as far as to Mount In-
dependence. N^o B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Poultney June 13*, 1781.

N^o of days in service

10

Wages pr. Month

2 0 0

Amt. of Wages

13 1/4

N^o Miles Travelled

33

Travel Pr. mile

4d

Amt. of Travel

11 1/5

Total Amount

1 2 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel J. Lefebvre

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 17*81*.

Pay pr. Day *1.00*

No. of days in Service *16*

No. of miles Travel *24*

Amount of Travel *1.00*

Amount of Pay *1.15*

Amount of Pay & Travel *2.15*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Is | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel S. Fletcher

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland 11th Dec 1782*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *15 51 24*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1 3d*
2 2 7d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren
(545i) Copyist

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel F. Fletcher

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 12, 1782

No. Days in Servis

10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *15s 3d 22*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, } *17s 3d*
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dépt., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,
R. & P. 431,636.

315
Fletcher, Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1372 5142 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 731, 636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel S. Benson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 10, 1781*

Nº day in Service *5*

Pay pr. Day Including Rations *1/3*

No. Miles Travil *1*

Pr Mile *1/4*

Amount *6 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

316
Follet Martin D

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13754504
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Marion C. Follet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newland Dec 7*, 17*79*.

Enter'd *May 1*, 17*79*.

dischg'd *Dec 25*, 17*79*.

Time service *1* Months *16* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$ 2*.

Milage *5*.

Total *2 19 5*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Foot Freeman 317

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 5067
2
3
4
5
6
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431 606

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Freeman Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th. Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 11*; 1781.

Time when Entered Service *Mch 21*, 1780.

Time when left the Service *Mch 27*, 17

No. day in Service

Wages p^r Month

Amount of wages

No. Rations due

No. Rations drawn

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each
Retained Ration

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

Total amount of Wages
and Retained Rations

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 318 -
Foot, George

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372 5037 | 22 |
| 2 | 5055 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431 636

✓ See also

F | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

George Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col.
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service

2

Wages per Month

£ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages Due

£ 0-2-8

No. of Rations Due

2

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained

2

Money due for each

Retained Ration

£ 0-0-8

Amount of money due

for Retained Rations

£ 0-1-4

Total Amount of Wages

and Retained Rations

£ 0-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

George Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service

Mch 2, 1780.

Time when left the Service

Mch 2, 17

No. day in Service

7

Wages p^r Month

L 2

Amount of wages

L 0-9-4

No. Rations due

7

No. Rations drawn

7

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each

Retained Ration

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations }

L 0-9-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

✓ 319.
Foot, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216145 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Serj't Thomas Hinman's in Capt. Simeon
Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon
Warren's Regiment for a Scout to the mouth of
otter creek in the month of August in the year
1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *November 19*, 1782.

No. of Days *4*

Miles Travel *55 d*

pay pr. month *02. 0-0*

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 1-7-8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Wise

Copyist

✓ 320
Foot. Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| ✓ 37210144 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

7 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Serj't Thomas Hinman's in Capt. Simeon
Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon
Warren's Regiment for a Scout to the mouth of
Otter creek in the month of August in the year
1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated November 19, 1782.

No. of Days _____

Miles Travel _____

pay pr. month _____

Amount of Pay Due _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 321
Forbes. John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372-5428 | 22 |
| 2 | 6182 | 23 |
| 3 | 37204066 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 686

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Forbes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland* *May 7, 1781.*

No. days *08*

No. Miles *60*

Wages *01 .10 .08*

Subsistance

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Washington June 12, 1794*

Commencing January 6, 1779.

No. of days in Service 141

Wages P^r Day 40.20

Amount of Wages 100.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(5457)

Copyist

Q | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Forbes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States (Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2* *10*

amount of Wages *20* *11* *10*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 322
Fornooth, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372.5-12

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

J. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Barnard

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Arlington Dec. 28, 1778.*

Commencement of Pay *1st May, 17*

Time of Servis:

Month

7 mos

Day

4

Pay per month

6 2/3

Dollars.

Dishared

Nov

30

, 17

£ 14

S 03

P 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

323
Foster Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372 5862 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sgt. J. A. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug. 13*, 1779.

dischar'd *Oct. 12*, 1779.

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *2*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *20*

£ *14* - *0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 324
Foster, Joel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215030 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 656

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Joel Foster

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 17*79*.

No. Days in Service

1

Wages pr. Month

2

10

amount of Wages

1

2

11

10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., Jan. Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

3.25
French, Peter

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372,5002 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2:10:0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Dec 25*, 17*78*.

When entered Service *Jan 7*, 17*79*.

When Discharged *Mar 14*, 17*79*.

Number of Days in Service *8*.

Amount of Pay *£ 0 3 4*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

326
Frisbie Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215347 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Chimney T. Washburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Winchester April 12*, 1752.

No. of days in service _____

Wages Pr. Day _____

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *32.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

327
Frisbie, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 13725388 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431.656

✓ See also

J. Warren | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

James J. Warren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781; in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 12, 1782*

No. Days in Servis *12*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *1.00*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2.00*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *16.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

James J. Warren
Copyist

328
Fuller Asa

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372 5435 | 22 | |
| 2 | 372 04056 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asa Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28 - , 1779.

No. Days in Service

7

Wages pr. Month

10

amount of Wages

7 10 11 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

4 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asa Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Militia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland* May 7, 1781.

No. days *08*

No. Miles *60*

Wages *02 09 05.*

Subsistance *\$ 0 5 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

329
Fuller, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37216025 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Samuel Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D. 1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 10*, 1781.

When Joined *March 26*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *3*

Wages pr. Month *1 2*

Amount of Wages *3 2 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *2 3*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistance & Milage *11 1*

Total Amount *16 2 4 d*

Remarks: *Received in full*

for services

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

330
Fuller. Peter

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Oliver J. Miller

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 1st, 1782.*

N^o day in Service *13*

Pay pr. Day Including Rations *1/3*

No. Miles Travil *12*

Pr. Mile *1*

Amount *3 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lyage. Walter

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| <i>1</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 43/636

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Matthew Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 2*, 1775.

When enter'd service *Nov 13*, 1775.

When Discharged *July 6*, 1775.

Number of Days in service *4*

Amount of Wages *£ 1 5 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

33
Gates, Nehemiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/6220 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P, 43/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Wright
Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington N. H. Aug^r 1781*.

No. of days *1*

Miles Travil *50*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 3*

Pay pr. month *0 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 0 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 333
Gault.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & O, 31, 6 56

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Gault
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Genl Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Montpelier May 31, 1782*

N^o of days in Service *1*

Amount of Pay *1 1 2 1/2*

N^o of Miles Travail *50*

N^o of Rations due *1*

Amount of Rations *1 1/2*

Amt. of Travail *10 1/2*

Total *1 1 13 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

334
Gerads. Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216004 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Silas Girard
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 23*, 17

When Discharged *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *4.25*

Amount of Wages *10.25 1/2 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistence pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistence }
& Milage } *1.35*

Total Amount *11.60 1/2 d*

Remarks: *Received from*

the State of Vermont

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 333
Cydeons, Jakes

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215404 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 731,636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Gideon
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmnt on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *at the office*
May 5, 1781.

No. of Days _____

No. of milds travel *39*

pay pr. mild *4*

Subsistence pr. Day _____

whole amount of pay Dew *1641.14*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

336
Gilbord Elisha

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbord Elisha

+ 337
Gillboud, Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 13726073 | 22 |
| 2 3273 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.H.P. + 3/1.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 16*, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *5 18 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Clifford + G. Howard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *10 11 11*

No. of days in Service *13*

No. of miles Travel *16*

Amount of Travel *1 0 3 4*

Amount of Pay *1 0 17 4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *1 0 20 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

338

Gillmore James
Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillmore James

339
Gilmore, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1372, 6050 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

David Gilmore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defense of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay— for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 16*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 12*, 17

No. of Days in Service *1*

Amount of Pay *10 11 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Gilmore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Birell's in Col^o Warren's Regi-
ment of Militia For Service done in the Alar-
arm in the Months of May and June, 1780,
Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and
ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money
Being Due from the State of Vermont,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11, 1781*

Time When entered Service *May 29 1780*

Time when left the Service *June 5, 1780*

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount of Wages *£ 0 - 10 - 8*

N^o Rations Due *8*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations } *£ 0 - 4 - 8*

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } *£ 0 - 15 - 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McNichol

340
Lilmore, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 31.636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Gilmore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^l
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 11, 1781*

time when entered Service *May 7, 1779*

time when left the Service *Dec 3, 1779*

No. of Days in Service *2*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0 - 2 - 8*

No. of Rations Due *2*

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained *2*

Money due for each
Retained Ration } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*

Amount of money due
for Retained Rations } *£ 0 - 1 - 4*

Total Amount of Wages
and Retained Rations } *£ 0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Mellisham

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James⁺ Gillmore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 11, 1781*

Time when Entered Service *March 21, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *March 27, 17*

No. day in Service *7*

Wages p^r Month *£ 2 -*

Amount of wages *£ 0 - 9 - 4*

No. Rations due *7*

No. Rations drawn

No. Rations Retained *7*

Money due for Each
Retained Ration

£ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

£ 0 - 4 - 8

Total amount of Wages
and Retained Rations

£ 0 - 14 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 341
Lilmore Jonathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 1372504 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 43/636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Gilmore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *June 11, 1781*

time when entered Service *May 1, 1779*

time when left the Service *Dec 3, 1779*

No. of Days in Service *2*

Wages per Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0-2-8*

No. of Rations Due *2*

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained *2*

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } *£ 0-0-8*

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations } *£ 0-1-4*

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } *£ 0-4-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

342
Lyonsbury William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215788 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 434.636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

John Gualbury

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Sutland Dec 7, 1799

Entered June 20, 17

disch'd Aug 20, 17

time Service 2 months 2 days.

Wages pr. month

Travail out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(b45i)

Copyright.

343
Gold. Parley

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 342 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Ly | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Carter, John

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 11 1780*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 13*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 13*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *6* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *12*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *21*

£ *9* *19* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 344.
Goodwin, Elijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 5372 | 22 |
| 2 | 5373 | 23 |
| 3 | 5374 | 24 |
| 4 | 5375 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Original

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^r, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 10*, 1779.

When Entered Service *March 3*, 17

When left Service *March 28*, 17

Wages Pr. Month

Amount of Wages

Amount of Subsistence

Total of Wages, Subsistence, &c. *2 12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431,636.

Vermont Militia.

Elizabeth Goodwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1794.

No. Days in Service 1000

Pay Per Day 01 / 11

Number of miles in Travel 36

amount of Travel \$ 12.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Goodwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Henderson Apr 12*, 1752.

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *41 4/10*

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1/2 3d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

B | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Goodwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11/12/1782

No. Days in Servis

10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *1.44d*

Rations pr. Day

Nq. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2.18d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, }

16.1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in No.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont
R. & P. 431.636.

Rawson

Copyist

345.
Goodwin Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215104 | 22 |
| 2 | 5385 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Goodwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Ortlington Jan 21, 1779.*

When ent^d the service *Nov 7, 1778.*

When left the service *Nov 10, 1778.*

No. of days in service *3*

Wagers per month *10 0*

Number of Ration due *3*

Amount of Wagers *4 6 8*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *6 1 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 19, 1752.

No. Days in Servis

44

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4¢ pr. mile

25. 3. 11

Total amount of Wages, Rations And Travel,

Rations And Travel,

16-2-1901

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

346
Graham Vintrop

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 15725731 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.656

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Winthrop Graham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col.
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *February 5*, 178*2*.

When ent'rd service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *11*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *1⁰⁰ - 48*

Total Pay *1 - 48*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

347
+ Granas, Joel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 372 527 | 22 |
| 5274 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.40.431.636

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Joel Lianas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May, 1781*

No. Days in Service *4*

Pay Per Day *0 1 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *1 0 12 0*

1 0 17 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Recd

Copyist

Vermont Militia.

Pay Roll*

dated

Pay pr. Day

No. of days in Service

No. of miles Travel

Amount of Travel

Amount of Pay

Amount of Pay & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

348
Granis Joel
Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granis Joel

✓ 1 349
Grandy, Elijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 237216217 | 22 |
| 2 | 507 | 23 |
| 3 | 5536 | 24 |
| 4 | 6138 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

William Gandy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 5, 1779*

When Entered Service *March 5, 17*

When left Service *March 25, 17*

Wages Pr. Month *12*

Amount of Wages *12*

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *12*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

10
Simon Grandy
Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y, Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August nine 1779.*

Commencing *May 6 1779.*

No. of days in Service *1*

Wages P^r Day *1*

Amount of Wages *1*

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Grandy

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 15*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *1* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *2*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *2 1/2*

£ *10 2 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,—
R. & P. 431.636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Grundy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Serj't Thomas Hinman's in Capt. Simeon
Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ. Gideon
Warren's Regiment for a Scout to the mouth of
Otter creek in the month of August in the year
1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *November, 19, 1782*

No. of Days *7*

Miles Travel *55*

pay pr. month *\$ 2-0-0*

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 1-7-8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 350
Grant, Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 1372/602 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

I | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 24*, 17

When Dischargd *March 24*, 17

No. of days in Service *6*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *12*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance
& Milage } *12*

Total Amount *24*

Remarks: *Second dismission*
for service

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

351
Grant, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 2372 5191 | 22 |
| 2 | 5236 | 23 |
| 3 | 5267 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of Novembar until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 10*, 1778.

No. of days in service *4*

Wagers per month *2 10 2*

Number of Ration due *2 10 2*

Amount of Wagers *0 6 8*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *0 7 10 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Sarves Don the State in march—1780,

dated

No. Days in Service

Pay Per Day :

Number of miles in Travel

amount of Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John D. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 17*, 175*7*.

Pay pr. Day *12*

No. of days in Service *16*

No. of miles Travel *24*

Amount of Travel *0 8 0*

Amount of Pay *1 12 4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *1 12 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

Barrett
(545i) Copyist

✓ 352
Grant. Josiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 1372 5237 | 22 |
| 2 | 5287 | 23 |
| 3 | 5250 | 24 |
| 4 | 5308 | 25 |
| 5 | 5350 | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 212 431, 636

✓ See also

Ly | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Joshiah Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Service *4*

Pay Per Day *0 1 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *1 0 12 0*

0 1 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. W. Brown
Copyist

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Zebadiah Dewey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 14*, 17*81*.

Pay pr. Day *10*

No. of days in Service *5*

No. of miles Travel *16*

Amount of Travel *10 5 4*

Amount of Pay *10 8*

Amount of Pay & Travel *10 13 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren
Copyist

J. Warren's (15) Reg't. **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company (of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assistance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May & June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount Independence. N. B. This Party march'd by orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *September 13*, 1781.

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *10 00*

Amt. of Wages *10 00*

N^o Miles Travelled *25*

Travel Pr. mile *4*

Amt. of Travel *10 00*

Total Amount *20 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Grant
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lundeland Apr 12, 1782.*

No. of days in service

Wages Pr. Day

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Isaac Grant
Copyist

15 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Grant

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11/2/82*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *11 1/3 d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d. pr. mile *2 1/3 d*

Total amount of Wages, } *1 2 3 1/3 d*
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 353
Graves, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372 5643 | 22 |
| 2 | 5544 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

✓ 353
Graves, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----|------|----|
| 1 | 372 | 5643 | 22 |
| 2 | | 5544 | 23 |
| 3 | | | 24 |
| 4 | | | 25 |
| 5 | | | 26 |
| 6 | | | 27 |
| 7 | | | 28 |
| 8 | | | 29 |
| 9 | | | 30 |
| 10 | | | 31 |
| 11 | | | 32 |
| 12 | | | 33 |
| 13 | | | 34 |
| 14 | | | 35 |
| 15 | | | 36 |
| 16 | | | 37 |
| 17 | | | 38 |
| 18 | | | 39 |
| 19 | | | 40 |
| 20 | | | 41 |
| 21 | | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

1891

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month.

dated *Manchester June 2*, 1778

When enter'd service 12 Dec 1918, 17/8

When Discharged *July 1*, 17

Number of Days in service 22

Amount of Wages 16.50

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont R. & P. 431,636.

Training

(545i) Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

William Groves

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 21, 1781.

Entred service Apr 23, 1781.

Discharged June 15, 1781.

Time of service 1 Months 25 Days.

Wages per month 2

Milage travil out 40 miles as per road

as per road

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 354
Gray, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3721609 | 22 |
| 2 | 5090 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

John Gray

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

When Entred Service *Nov. 12*, 1778.

When Discharged Nov 21 1947, 17 .

Number of Day in Service 5

Pay p^r Month 7 25 101

Amount of pay 1034

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Warren's, (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

John Gray

Appears with the rank of

. on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^d Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 11, 1781

Time When entered Service *May 29, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *June 5, 1780.*

No. of Days in Service

Wages pr. Month

Amount of Wages

N° Rations Due

Nº Rations Drawn

N^a Rations Retained

Money due for each Retained Ration

Amount of Money due)
for Retained Rations (

Total Amount of Wages and Retained Rations

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P: 431.636.

(545)

Copyist

355
Green Ashel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 5335

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Abel Dean

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1782.*

No. of days in service _____

Wages Pr. Day _____

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *paid 3d*

5 d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dean
Copyist

✓ 356
Green, Reuben

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215400 | 22 |
| 5534 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 2, 1779.

When Entered Service March 3, 17

When left Service March 28, 17

Wages Pr. Month

Amount of Wages

Amount of Subsistance

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 1791, 1792.

Entered service 1791, 1792.

Discharged 1791, 1792.

Time of service 1 Months 24 Days.

Wages per month

Milage travil out 40 miles

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 357
Green Robert

Warren's (15.) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215227 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4.31, 636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Robert Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *10 1 4*

No. of days in Service *2*

No. of miles Travel *3*

Amount of Travel *1 0 2 3*

Amount of Pay *1 0 2 3*

Amount of Pay & Travel *1 0 6 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Green
Copyist

✓ 358
Green Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 1372 664 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel J. Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*.

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 24*, 17*79*.

When Entered the Service *Jan 4*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

Wages p^r Month *2* *0* *0*

No. Days in Service *11*

Amount of Wages *2* *0* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

+ 359
Lyneemo, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 13-2-5036 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 20. 431. 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Gibbs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan 23, 1779.

No. Days in Service

7

Wages pr. Month

16

amount of Wages

6 11 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 11, 1781.

Entered service May 3, 1781.

Discharged April 15, 1781.

Time of service 7 Months 11 Days.

Wages per month 2

Milage travil out 40 miles 62.50

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

360

Greenoe Daniel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greeno Daniel

✓ 361
Griffith, Eli

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 372 10740 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Asaph Griffith

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^d
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated February 1, 1782.

When ent' red service October 20, 17

Number of Days in Service 11

No. of miles Travil 12

Amount of Pay at 40 pr. mile \$ 4.00

Total Pay \$ 4.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

362
Grover, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| R372 4450 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P, 1431, 636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph H. Graver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *February 5*, 17*82*.

When entered service *October 20*, 17*81*.

Number of Days in Service *11*

No. of miles Travel *12*

Amount of Pay at 4*D* pr. mile *L. 4s d*

Total Pay *L. 1 2 8d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

363
Lyover. Penual

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 1372 544 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^d
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern fronteer of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated February 5, 1782

When ent'rd service *October 20, 17*

Number of Days in Service 1111

No. of miles Traveled

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *75.00*

Total Pay *12 1/2 2 1/2 50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 364
Cuthrie, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215318 | 22 | |
| 2 | CHC | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.F.P. 481.636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob S. Sutherland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 12, 1781*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *15 34 1*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 5 6 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Rawson
Copyist

J. Warren | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

James D. Warren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 12*, 17*82*.

No. Days in Servis *16*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 4d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2d 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *16 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

365

Hadon, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215410 | 22 |
| 2 | 543 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 90.431.636

✓ See also

J. A. Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph S. Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company in Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia for Service done on alarm
to the Northward, November, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Singale Jan 30*, 1779.

When entered Service *Jan 11*, 1779.

When Discharged *Mar 14*, 1779.

Number of Days in Service _____

Amount of Pay *25 13 1/4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Joseph A. Adams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Farm
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780;
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt.
June 5, 1781.

No. of Days 10

No. of Miles Trav 32

Pay pr. Mile 4

Subsistants pr. Day 10 00 00

Pay pr. Month 1 2 00 00

Whole amount of pay Due 1 2 00 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

366
Haught, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/6020 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 40. 431. 636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James Haight

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 6*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 27*, 17*81*.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17*81*.

No. of days in Service *3*

Wages pr. Month *1*

Amount of Wages *42*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance
& Milage } *102 4d*

Total Amount *142 11d*

Remarks: *Received of James Haight
for 102 4d*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 367
James Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215877 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark 200 + 31636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Saml. L. Linnell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s. Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 12*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 25*, 17

Time service / Months *13* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *12*

Milage *3*

Total *15*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 368
Hale. Asa

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37216194 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 636.

✓ See also

L Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Asa Hales

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp'y Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 15*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *11*

Wages Pr Day *1 00*

Amount of Wages *11 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren
Copyist

✓ 369. Hale, Elijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Olijah S. S. S.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 10 1779*, 1779.

Entered *June 19*, 1779.

disch'd *Aug 20*, 1779.

time Service *2* months *3* days.

Wages pr. month *2*

Travail out *5 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

370
Hale Josiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372-5029 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & O. 451 636

✓ See also

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James H. Hales

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

No. Days in Service

1

Wages pr. Month

100

amount of Wages

100 00 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

371
Hale, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----|------|----|
| 1 | 372 | 5922 | 22 |
| 2 | | 6196 | 23 |
| 3 | | | 24 |
| 4 | | | 25 |
| 5 | | | 26 |
| 6 | | | 27 |
| 7 | | | 28 |
| 8 | | | 29 |
| 9 | | | 30 |
| 10 | | | 31 |
| 11 | | | 32 |
| 12 | | | 33 |
| 13 | | | 34 |
| 14 | | | 35 |
| 15 | | | 36 |
| 16 | | | 37 |
| 17 | | | 38 |
| 18 | | | 39 |
| 19 | | | 40 |
| 20 | | | 41 |
| 21 | | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 1431636

✓ See also

JA Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Thos. Hale

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 23, 1779.

No. Days in Service

7

Wages pr. Month

10

amount of Wages

70 11 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Chilmark June 1st*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 179.

No. of days in Service 14

Wages Pr Day /-----/

Amount of Wages 1 1 5 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Barber
Copyist

✓ 372
Haling, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1372 5875 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 451, 636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

dated Holland Dec 7, 1779.

Entered June 20, 17

disch'd : Aug 20, 17.

time Service 1 months 2 days.

Wages pr. month 12

Travail out 3 miles

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b45i)

Copyist.

373
Hall, Alpheus

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

. CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37214927 | 22 |
| 5017 | 23 |
| 5040 | 24 |
| 5076 | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Alpheus Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.
6

N^o Days in Service

Wages P^r Month

£ 2-10

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McMahan
Copyist

X | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Alpheus Hall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service *6*.

Wages per Month *£ 2-8-0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0-9-6*

No. of Rations Due *6*

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained *6*

Money due for each } *£ 0-0-8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0-4-0*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0-13-6*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Alpheus Hall

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

Time when Entered Service *Mch 21, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *Mch 27 17.*

No. day in Service *7*

Wages p^r Month *£ 2-8-0.*

Amount of wages *£ 0-11-1*

No. Rations due *7*

No. Rations drawn *7*

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each
Retained Ration

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

Total amount of Wages
and Retained Rations } *£ 0-11-1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 421.636.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Alpheus Hall

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

Time When entered Service *May 29, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *June 5, 1780.*

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

Amount of Wages *£ 0 - 12 - 8*

N^o Rations Due *8*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due } *£ 0 - 4 - 8*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0 - 17 - 4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McNichol
Copyist

✓ 374
Hall, Elias

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215007 | 22 |
| 5072 | 23 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.656

See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elias Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service *6*

Wages per Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0-8-0*

No. of Rations Due *6*

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained *6*

Money due for each } *£ 0-0-8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0-4-0*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0-12-0*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elias Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o Days in Service

Wages P^r Month

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

£ 2-10

£ 0-10-0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

McClintock

Copyist

375
Hamilton, Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 372/602/5 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

N | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Clifford Hamilton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 26*, 17.....

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17.....

No. of days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *6 s. 4 d.*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance } *11 s.*
& Milage }

Total Amount *16 s. 4 d.*

Remarks: *Received his arms*

for 1000

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

376
Hamilton Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 6, 1781.

When Joined March 22, 1781.

When Dischargd March 29, 1781.

No. of days in Service 3.

Wages pr. Month 2.

Amount of Wages 10.50.

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile 23.

Substance pr. month 1.

Amount of Substance }
& Milage } 13.50

Total Amount 42.50.

Remarks: Received his own
provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

377

Handley James

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Handley James

378
 Hanley, James
 Warren's (15) Regiment,
 Vermont Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 431,636

✓ See also

11 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Stanley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Norland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 15*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *4* days.

Wages pr. month *1 3*

Travail out *3 miles*

16 13 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Russell
Copyist.

L. J. Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James L. Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 7, 1779.*

Enter'd *13*, 17

dischar'd *14*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *1* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *2*

Travail cut 30 m^{les} *2*

£ *1* *19*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

J. L. Smith
Copyist

Vermont Militia.

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War,)

Enter'd 6600 13, 17.

dischar'd 6/2/15, 17.

Time Service 2 Month 12 Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis 200-----

Travail out 30 m^{les} 32

£ 7 19 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 379
Harmon Ezekiel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37216056 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Ogden Harmon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defence of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 16*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17 ..

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17 ..

No. of Days in Service *11* ..

Amount of Pay *10 13 9* ..

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 380
Harmon. Joel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1372/6063 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

77 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Isaac Fairman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defense of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay— for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 16*, 1775.

When Entered Service *Dec 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *1 0 15 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 451,636.

✓ 381
Harmon, Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216053 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 37216053

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. **Vermont Militia.**

Nathanil Harmon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Capt Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *all*

Amount of Pay *100 12 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Harmon
Copyist

+ 382
Harmon, Selah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 372/564 | 22 |
| 2 | 561 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

SA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

File *f* *15* *11*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o War-
ren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to
Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor &
Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *July 13*, 17*79*.

When entred Service *Sept 7*, 17*79*.

When Disharg'd *Oct 13*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in service _____

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *20 11 5*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

L. J. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Warren

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester Nov 2, 1778.

When enter'd service June 15, 1778.

When Discharged July 6, 1778.

Number of Days in service 22

Amount of Wages 1 16 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

383
Harruck Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 431,636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Stephen Harrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov', 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Manchester Mass.*, 1778.

When entered Service *Sept 11*, 1778.

When Discharged *Sept 14*, 1778.

Number of Days in Service *3*

Amount of Pay *15 24*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 384
Harris, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 656

✓ See also

Q Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Joseph Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *February 3*, 1782.

When ent' red service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *1^s 4s 4d*

Total Pay *1^s 1^s 2s 8d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

38.5
Hartwick, John Bunk

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 372 6070 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Buck Hartwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colone^l Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defense of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay— for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *\$ 13 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,626.

✓ 38.6
Haskins, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372,6072 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defence of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 16, 1778.

When Entered Service 1200 6, 17 .

When Returned Home: *Sept 16, 17*

No. of Days in Service / /

Amount of Pay 20 13 9

Remarks: _____

1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—

100

100

✓ 387
Hatch, Josiah

Warren's. (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshiah Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hutland Nee 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 3*

Travail out *3 miles*

1 4 9 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P. W. W.

388
Hatch, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Samuel Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Richmond Dec 2, 1779.

Entered June 20, 17

disch'd Aug 20, 17

time Service 2 months 2 days

Wages pr. month 1.20

Travail out 5 miles

1117

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431.686.

1892

(545i) _____ Copyist.

100

389
Hatheway, Joshua

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Hook Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

GA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Fralibrary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 20*, 1779.

disagd. *June 25*, 17

Time service / Months *10* Days.

Pay & subsistance p. month *1 2*

Milage *5*

Total *2 10 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

390
Hawkins, Elijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 237215093 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 8 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C & P 431.636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Hawkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^d Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service

May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service

June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages pr. Month

£ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-8

N^o Rations Due

8

N^o Rations Drawn

1

N^o Rations Retained

7

Money due for each }
Retained Ration }

£ 0-0-8

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

£ 0-4-8

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations }

£ 0-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClure

391
Hawkins. Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3725014 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 3 / 6 3 6

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Hawkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service *2*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0 - 2 - 8*

No. of Rations Due *2*

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained *2*

Money due for each } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0 - 1 - 4*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0 - 4 - 0*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

392
Hawley, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4316.36.

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 15*, 17'*79*.

Commencing *May 1*, 17'*79*.

No. of days in Service _____

Wages Pr. Day *4.00*

Amount of Wages *12.00*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 293
Hays. Conthon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 13721555 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 8 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 431,636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

William Lloyd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgiment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 2/13, 1779.

When entered Service 14th Feb, 1731

When Discharg'd 222212, 17 . . .

Number of Day in service 12/12

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month 17 11 5

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 394
Headdy, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|------|
| 1 | 3725186 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 7 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Vermont Militia.

Samuel Headley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Washington April 27, 1779

When ent'd the service 11/1/73, 17/3

When left the service 12/11, 1773

No. of days in service _____

Wagers per month 2 10 0

Number of Ration due 2

Amount of Wagers 12 1/2

Total Amount of }
 rations and Wagers, } 14 6 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

395

Heard Daniel

**Warren's (15.) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kurd Daniel

396

Heard Elezer

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gurd Elezer

397
Hecock, Uriah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 23725070 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Uriah Hecock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11, 1781*

Time when Entered Service *Mch 24 1780*

Time when left the Service *Mch 27, 17*

No. day in Service *4*

Wages p^r Month *L^o 2 -*

Amount of wages *L^o 0 - 5 - 4*

No. Rations due *4*

No. Rations drawn *4*

No. Rations Retained _____

Money due for Each {
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due {
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages } *L^o 0 - 5 - 4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

William H. Bail
(545a) Copyist

398
Heldrick, Jesse

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 1372-5783 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Justus Fieldrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Medford Nov 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 15*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *4* days.

Wages pr. month *2*

Travail out *10* miles

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

399
Kellogg Josiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellogg Josiah

400
Remon, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P 431, 636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Thomas Sawyer

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 5*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17 ..

dischar'd *Oct 15*, 17 ..

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *2*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5*

£ *1* *9* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

401
Herrick, Amos

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215106 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: R 80, 431, 636

✓ See also

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas P. Lorrain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Melitia in the Service of
this State Commencing the twenti third Day of
March and Ending as Entered in. Column 3rd,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

13th of August
dated *Carrollton June 11*, 1781.

When Entered Service *23*, 17

When Left service *26*, 17

No. Days in Service *4*

Pay pr. Month *2* *0* *0*

No. Miles out *40*

Amount of Milage *0* *13* *4*

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *2* *0* *13* *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

402
Hermon Amos

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

c Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215514 | 22 |
| 2 | 5527 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Anna Hermann

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgmont of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 13, 1779.

When entered Service Nov 7, 1778.

When Disharg'd April 13, 1776.

Number of Day in service 7

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month 10118

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Amos J. Warren

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 11, 1781.

Entred service Apr 18, 17.

Discharged June 18, 17.

Time of service 2 Months 2 Days.

Wages per month 44

Milage travil out 40 miles 65 50

1 11 50

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

403
Hermon Martin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----------|--|----|
| 372/55/2 | | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Charles Gorman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridg^ment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

• (Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 13, 1779.

When entered Service 11-11-17, 1795

When Discharg'd 12/11/12, 17

Number of Day in service 7

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month £ 2 11 5

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

404
Hermion Oliver

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Harmon

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o War-
ren's Ridgmont of Militia for service Done to
Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor &
Council,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 13*, 17*79*.

When entered Service *Sept 4*, 17*78*.

When Discharg'd *Sept 13*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in service *11*

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *5 11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Hermon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^l Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putland* *May 7*, 1781.

No. days *08*

No. Miles *60*

Wages *01 10 08*

Subsistance

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

405

Harmon Selah

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmon Selah

405

Harmon Selah

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmon Selah

406
Herrmon, Seth

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Seth Freeman

Appears with the rank of Serj on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o War-
ren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to
Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor &
Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 13, 1779.

When entred Service Nov 7, 1778.

When Disharg'd Nov 13, 1779.

Number of Day in service 7

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month 20 11 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

| 372/5234 | |
|----------|----|
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |
| 21 | 41 |
| | 42 |

Book Mark: K.F. 431.636

✓ See also

J Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Charles Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

amount of Wages *1 0 11 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren

408

Hyde Ebenezer

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyde Ebenezer

409

Hyde Henry

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyde Henry

410

Hyde Timothy

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyde Timothy

H. 411
Hancock, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215062 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Niccock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 17 *81*.

Time when Entered Service *Mch 21*, 1780.

Time when left the Service *Mch 27*, 17.

No. day in Service *7*

Wages p^r Month *£ 2*

Amount of wages *£ 0 - 9 - 4*

No. Rations due *7*

No. Rations drawn *7*

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each }
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages } *£ 0 - 9 - 4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,686.

incubated

412
Higgins Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/5200 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benj Higgins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Service
of the United States of America From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wilmington Jan 21, 1779.

When entered the service Nov 7, 1778.

When left the service Nov 14, 1778.

No. of days in service 7

Wagers per month 2 10 0

Number of Ration due 7

Amount of Wagers 6 0 0

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, 13 10 2

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H. 413
Higgins Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215288 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

24/ Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Higgins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *10 15 4*

No. of days in Service *1*

No. of miles Travel *5*

Amount of Travel *10 2 8*

Amount of Pay *10 5 4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *10 9 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

4/14
H. H. Magabotham Niles

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/5678 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Wiles Wingham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 26, 1779.

When Entered the Service 12/11/17, 17

When left the Service 1200 11 13, 17

Wages p^r Month £ 2 10 0

No. Days in Service 7

Amount of Wages 12 13 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

Copyist -

415
Higley, Brewster
Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216120 | 22 |
| 2 | 5063 | 23 |
| 3 | 5078 | 24 |
| 4 | 50213 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. H. 431,636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Brewster Higley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

X | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Bruster Higley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 3

Wages per Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0 - 4 - 0

No. of Rations Due 3

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained 3

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } £ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations } £ 0 - 2 - 0

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 0 - 6 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W. L. L. L. L.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Brewster Higley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service *Mch 24, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *Mch 27, 17*

No. day in Service *4*

Wages p^r Month *£ 2 -*

Amount of wages *£ 0 - 5 - 4*

No. Rations due *4*

No. Rations drawn *4*

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each }
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages } *£ 0 - 5 - 4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Bruster Higley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

Time When entered Service *May 29*, 1780.

Time when left the Service *June 5*, 1780.

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages *£ 0-10-8*

N^o Rations Due *8*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each } *£ 0-0-8*
Retained Ration

Amount of Money due } *£ 0-4-8*
for Retained Rations

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0-15-4*
and Retained Rations

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

McClure

Copyist

416
Higley, Brewster Jr.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215056 | 22 |
| 2 | 5025 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

X | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Brewster Higley Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service Mch 21, 1780.

Time when left the Service Mch 27, 17

No. day in Service 7

Wages p^r Month £ 2 -

Amount of wages £ 0 - 9 - 4

No. Rations due 7

No. Rations drawn 7

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each {
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due {
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages } £ 0 - 9 - 4
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War-Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont, - R. & P. 431,636.

McNichol
Copyist

X | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Oruster Higley, Jun.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service *6*

Wages per Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0-8-0*

No. of Rations Due *6*

No. Rations Drawn _____

No. Rations Retained *6*

Money due for each } *£ 0-0-8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0-4-0*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0-12-0*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McLachlan

✓ Hill 417 Fred

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| 37215583 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jared Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *Apr 2 18*, 17.

Discharged *June 15*, 17.

Time of service. *9* Months *9* Days.

Wages per month _____

Milage travil out 40 miles *62 5 d*

42 4 d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren

418.

Hinman James

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinman James

419.
H. Finman Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215446 | 22 |
| 2 | 5878 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benz^a Linnman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 13*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *5*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5 1/2*

£ *9* *14* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin ⁺ *Spencer*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 20*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 17 ..

Time service *1* Months *10* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *2*

Milage *5*

Total *2* *18* *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

420
H. Himmman James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216127 | 22 |
| 2 | 6208 | 23 |
| 3 | 6143 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

June 20, 1779.

...e

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be addressed. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

11

(545i)

Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Simeon Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *August 10*, 1779.

Commencing *May 1*, 1779.

No. of days in Service _____

Wages Pr Day *1 0 0*

Amount of Wages *10 00*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lawson
Copyist

H | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Hinman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Serj't Thomas Hinman's in Capt. Simeon
Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon
Warren's Regiment for a Scout to the mouth of
otter creek in the month of August in the year
1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *November 19*, 1782.

No. of Days *7*

Miles Travel *55*

pay pr. month *\$ 2-0-0*

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 1-5-8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H. 421
Himmman, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 27216249 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 40. 431 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John T. Truman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wilmington N. C. Aug 4, 1751.

No. of days 22

Miles Traveled 30

Subsistence Pr day - 0 0 5

Pay pr. month: 100.00

Amount of Pay Due 160

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

(Revolutionary War.)

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3721616 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Book Mark:

See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John S. Blanchard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Richland June 11, 1751.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *16 5*

Remarks:

Entire entry canceled

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 423
Himmman, Seth

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215544 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5577 | 23 | |
| 3 | 6141 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431.636

✓ See also

AA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Seth Hinman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Andover Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17

dischar'd *Dec 15*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *5*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5 1/2*

£ *4* *19* *0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Leth Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781.

Entred service *Apr 18*, 17.

Discharged *June 18*, 17.

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6.25* 3d

2.41 9d 4d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

26 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Seth Hinman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Serj't Thomas Hinman's in Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a Scout to the mouth of otter creek in the month of August in the year 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *November, 19*, 1782.

No. of Days *7*

Miles Travel *55*

pay pr. month *\$ 2-0-0*

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 1-7-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—H. & P. 431.636.

#24
Himman Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215713 | 22 |
| 6160 | 23 |
| 6139 | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 434 636

✓ See also

AA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Hinman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Urbington Dec 28*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ..

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7 Mos*

Day *4*

Pay per month . *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov. 30*, 17 ..

£ *14* S *05* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Himmman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland June 14, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *10 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Hinman

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a
Pay Roll*

of Serj't Thomas Hinman's in Capt. Simeon
Wright's Company of Militia in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Regiment for a Scout to the mouth of
otter creek in the month of August in the year
1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *November, 19*, 1782.

No. of Days

7

Miles Travel

55

pay pr. month

\$ 2-8-00

Amount of Pay Due

\$ 1-9-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

425

Hinmon Benjamin

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinman Benjamin

426

Hinman Thomas

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinman Thomas

427
Horsington Bliss

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215790 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

A/ Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Bliss Livingston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *\$ 2*

Travail out *5 miles*

\$ 1 7 3

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

428

Hoit, Nehemiah

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoit, Nehemiah

429
Hobbrook, Ezra

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 1372/5767 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R2P4-31.636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ezra Holbrook

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *July 11* th, 17 . . .

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17 . . .

time Service *1* months *11* days.

Wages pr. month *11*

Travail out *5 miles*

13 5 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson
Copyist.

+ 430
Holmes, Abel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----|------|----|
| 1 | 372 | 5254 | 22 |
| 2 | | 5291 | 23 |
| 3 | | 5328 | 24 |
| 4 | | 5397 | 25 |
| 5 | | | 26 |
| 6 | | | 27 |
| 7 | | | 28 |
| 8 | | | 29 |
| 9 | | | 30 |
| 10 | | | 31 |
| 11 | | | 32 |
| 12 | | | 33 |
| 13 | | | 34 |
| 14 | | | 35 |
| 15 | | | 36 |
| 16 | | | 37 |
| 17 | | | 38 |
| 18 | | | 39 |
| 19 | | | 40 |
| 20 | | | 41 |
| 21 | | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Chel. ⁺ *St. Louis*

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *London Jan^y 12, 1732*

No. of days in service. 12

Wages Pr. Day 12 00

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *28.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Abel Holmes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated April 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis 10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations 2 7 d

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile 32 d

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } 16 11

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

H | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Agel. Statures

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount In-
dependence. N. B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Poultney June 13, 1781.*

N^o of days in service

Wages pr. Month

Amt. of Wages

N^o Miles Travelled

Travel Pr. mile

Amt. of Travel

Total Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

BA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Agel + Hanks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17, 1781.*

Pay pr. Day *\$ 0 1 4*

No. of days in Service *6*

No. of miles Travel *46*

Amount of Travel *\$ 0 5 4*

Amount of Pay *\$ 0 10 8*

Amount of Pay & Travel *\$ 0 15 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 431
Holmes, Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372 5828 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

L. Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathl Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *August 13th*, 17

dischar'd *Sept 13*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *1* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *6*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5*

£ *16 10 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

432

Holmes Azel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes Azel

433

next number
433-a

Holmes Azel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes Azel

U 33-a

Honeywell, Isaiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37204057 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

N.P.P. 431636

See also

H | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaiah Honeywell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland* *May 7, 1781.*

No. days *08*

No. Miles *60*

Wages *01 11 04*

Substance

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

433-a 434
Hooker. Ruel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215877 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓ See also

15 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Amos Hacker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Nov 7*, 17*79*.

Entered *June 20*, 17*79*.

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17*79*.

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1.2*

Travail out *3 miles*

1.4 7 3

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

435
Hooker, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372-15332 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

H | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Ascher

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Henderson Apr 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *15 10*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 8 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

436
Hooker, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57215293 | 22 |
| 2 | 5320 | 23 |
| 3 | 5380 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431,626

✓ See also

11 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas Hacker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 17*81*.

Pay pr. Day *1 0 17 4*

No. of days in Service *2*

No. of miles Travel *3*

Amount of Travel *1 0 2 3*

Amount of Pay *1 0 2 3*

Amount of Pay & Travel *1 0 6 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warren
Copyist

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas Wacker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service *9*

Wages Pr. Day *1.00 40*

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2.25 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B.A. Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Hooker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

5

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

12 4d

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile

2 4d

Total amount of Wages, }

Rations And Travil, }

9 4d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓ 437
Hooker, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 372/5457 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431,636

✓ See also



Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

William Hooker

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Sarves Dor^t the State in march—1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 11th May, 1781.

No. Days in Servis

Pay Per Day.

Number of miles in Travel

amount of Travel 7 0 12 0

7077-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

438
Hooker, William Jr.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3721522-4 | 22 | |
| 2 | 533-7 | 23 | |
| 3 | 53-7-4 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

IV | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Wm. Decker Jun

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 1 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *0 12 0*

0 17 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

27 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William H. Harker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company, for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1782.*

No. of days in service *27*

Wages Pr. Day *40*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Hooker Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

4

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

1s 4d

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile

2s 8d

Total amount of Wages, }

Rations And Travil, }

4s 8d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

439

Hopkins James

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopkins James

440
Hopkins Ashbel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 237215154 | 22 |
| 2 | 5960 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431, 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ashbel Hopkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commence Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o of days in service

0

Wages per month

1 2 10

Amount of wages

0 10 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

5 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asst. Surgeon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^r, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March June 2*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *12*

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *2 12*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ ⁴⁴¹ ^{Next Number.} 441-a
Hopkins. Bennome

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215437 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Burton Hopkins

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington January 3th, 1782*

N^o day in Service *13*

Pay pr. Day Including Rations *1/3*

No. Miles Travil *12*

Pr Mile *14*

Amount *3 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

441-a
Hopkins, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37435850 | 20 |
| 2 5860 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 431. 636.

See also

H.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

State Vermont Clarendon Augst ye 14th 1782 To the pay Table, this is to certify that Benj^{am} Stevens And Ebenezer Hopkins were taken prisoners when in the S. Service upon Lake Champlain on the 12 of May A D 1779 and carried to Canada with Ephriam Stevens and at the same Time left there guns and atcotherments—we're exchanged 9th of June last—

Tho^s Sawyer Capt

Bennington 7th August 1782.

This may Certify that the within named persons were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned within.

Jos. Fay C. G. P.

State Vermont.

State of Vermont To Ebenezer Hopkins } Soldiers in Capt
Benjamin Stevens }
Thomas Soyers Company stad^d at Rutland Dr

To their wages when prisoners from the 12th of May 1779 up to June 9th 1782 as Pr a Certificate from Capt Soyer & Com. G^l of Prisoners being 36 Months & 28 Days at 40s Pr Month

Ben Stephens £147 14 8

Ebene^r Hopkins

Pay Table Office

Bennington Aug^t 17 1782 } The above Acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Eben^r Hopkins & Benj^a Stevens or to their order—One Hundred & Forty seven Pound fourteen shillings & eight pence it being £73 17 4 Each.

Isaac Tichenor } Comm^o
Nath^l Brush }

Treasurers Office Sunderland Aug^t 1782

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being one hundred and forty seven pounds fourteen shillings and Eight pence

£147 14 8

Nehemiah Hopkins
for Ebenezer Hopkins
Benjamin Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

1

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

State of Vermont—

In General Assembly Oct. 19th 1782

Resolved that the Com^{tee} of Pay Table be and they are hereby directed to make out an order on the Treasurer of this State unto Ephraim Stevens, Benjamin Stevens Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonathan Rowley for five dollars each for Guns they each lost in the Service of this State when they wer taken prisoners in the year 1779

Extract from the Journal

Ros^{ll} Hopkins Clerk

Pay Table office Dec^r 4th 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Ephram Stevens, Benjⁿ Stevens, Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonth Rowley One Pound Ten Shilling Each—which is to the amount of Six Pound, agreeable to the within Resolve

Tim^o Brownson } Com^{tt}
John Strong }

£6 0 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

442
Hopkins, James
Previous Number. 441-a

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215758 | 22 |
| 2 | 5659 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & W. 451, 636

✓ See also

41 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Stephens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap't [Sawyer's] Men Raised in 'a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 28, 1778.

Commen. of Pay March 4th, 17

Month in Sarvis _____

Day in Sarvis 9

When Dischar'd March 18, 17

Dolls. 9

£ 2 s 11 d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A/ Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James
William Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen' Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bernington May 31, 1782.*

N° of days in Service *6*

Amount of Pay *85.00*

N° of Miles Travail *30*

N° of Rations due _____

Amount of Rations _____

Amt. of Trayail *10.00*

Total *100.00*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hawman
Copyist

✓ 443
Hopkins, Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215671 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

As Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Michael Hopkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen' Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Berlinington May 31, 1782.*

N^o of days in Service *6*

Amount of Pay *5 25 c d*

N^o of Miles Travail *30*

N^o of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail *10 1*

Total *15 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

444
Hopkins, Nehemiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 372558 | 22 |
| 2 | 435855 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 686

✓ See also

L/ Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Deben Hopkins

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commence Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

N^o. of days in service *6*

Wages per month *\$ 2 10*

Amount of wages *0 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

R. A. Brown
Copyist

76

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Nehemiah Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

State Vermont Clarendon Augst ye 14th 1782 To the pay Table, this is to certify that Benjaⁿ Stevens And Ebenezer Hopkins were taken prisoners when in the S. Service upon Lake Champlain on the 12 of May A D 1779 and carried to Canada with Ephriam Stevens and at the same Time left there guns and atcotherments—were exchanged 9th of June last—

Tho^s Sawyer CaptBennington 7th August 1782.

This may Certify that the within named persons were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned within

Jos. Fay C. G. P.

State Vermont.

State of Vermont To Ebenezer Hopkins } Soldiers in Capt
Benjamin Stevens }
Thomas Soyers Company stad^d at Rutland Dr
To their wages when prisoners from the 12th of May 1779 up to June 9th 1782 as Pr a Certificate from Capt Soyer & Com. G^l of Prisoners being 36 Months & 28 Days at 40s Pr Month

Ben Stephens £147 14 8

Ebener Hopkins

Pay Table Office }
Bennington Aug^t 17 1782 } The above Acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Eben^r Hopkins & Benjⁿ Stevens or to their order—One Hundred & Forty seven Pound fourteen shillings & eight pence it being £73 17 4 Each.

Isaac Tichenor } Comm^{te}
Nath^l Brush }Treasurers Office Sunderland Aug^t 1782

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being one hundred and forty seven pounds, fourteen shillings and Eight pence

£147 14 8

Nehemiah Hopkins
for Ebenezer Hopkins
Benjamin Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

1

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 445
Hopkins, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215656 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 481, 636

✓ See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen' Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 31, 1782.

N^o of days in Service 6

Amount of Pay 52.00

N^o of Miles Travail 30

N^o of Rations due _____

Amount of Rations _____

Amt. of Travail 16.00

Total 68.00

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

446.
Horsford, Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B. A. Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Isaac Wardford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland Apr 12, 1782.

No. of days in service 21

Wages Pr. Day 1.25 4 P

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile 24 3d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Horsford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

April 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

12 1/2

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile

22 1/2

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, }

16 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

447
Horsford, Reuben

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215252 | 22 |
| 5370 | 23 |
| 5349 | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Reuben Worsford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *\$ 0 1 4*

No. of days in Service *8*

No. of miles Travel *16*

Amount of Travel *\$ 0 5 4*

Amount of Pay *\$ 0 10 8*

Amount of Pay & Travel *\$ 0 18 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Ruben Hartford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 12, 1782
10

No. Days in Servis

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations 12 4d

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile 2s 8d

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, }

16s

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Ransom

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Robert Horsford

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service 12

Wages Pr. Day 1.25 2/5

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile 22.80

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 448
Hoskin, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215943 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

A/ Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Daniel Hoskin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month, both Days Encluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 16*, 17

N^o Days in Service *10*

Wages pr. Month *L 2 10*

Total amount of wages *0 16 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rauvson

4.49
Hoskins, Richard

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 5863

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Richard Perkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Putland Dec 7, 1799.

Enter'd 6619 13, 17.

dischar'd *C. S. 13*, 17.

Time Service 2 Month 4 Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis _____

Travail out 30 m^{les}

£ 4 19 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(b45i)

Copyist

450
Hough, Jonathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 1372/595 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/1.636

✓ See also

1 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wednesday June 3*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Sept 3*, 17

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *12*

Amount of Subsistence

Total of Wages, Subsistence, &c. *12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. P. 431,636
Copyist

✓ 457
How. John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215182 | 22 |
| 2 | 5957 | 23 |
| 3 | 5323 | 24 |
| 4 | 53713 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

2nd Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11th Apr 12, 1782.*

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 1/2 d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1/2 s. d.*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *16 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John S. ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arising Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *6*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *0 13 4*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, *0 14 6 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John J. ...
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll. Warren's Regiment in the service of this state commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wednesday June 2, 1779.*

When Entered Service Feb. 3, 17

When left Service: Feb 28, 17

Wages Pr. Month 3Amount of Wages 2.12 -----

Amount of Substance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistence, &c. 2-12

Remarks: _____

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John P. Law

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *underland Apr 12*, 1782

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *1 s. 1 p.*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 s. 3 d.*

5 s. 1 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

452
How Peter

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215198 | 22 |
| 2 | 5235 | 23 |
| 3 | 5247 | 24 |
| 4 | 536 | 25 |
| 5 | 5311 | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. 49. 431. 636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Peter Saw

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 10*, 1778.

No. of days in service *1*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *2 6 5*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *2 7 10 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Order

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount In-
dependence. N. B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Poultney June 15, 1781*.

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *16/0*

Amt. of Wages *16/0*

N^o Miles Travelled *35*

Travel Pr. mile *4d.*

Amt. of Travel *11/8*

Total Amount *27/8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H/ Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Peter New

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland Apr. 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service

2

Wages Pr. Day

12

70

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile

24 8d.

5 10d.

10 10d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

New
Copyist

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Peter Dewey

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *1s 7d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *18s 6d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Peter Sawin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 1 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *1 0 12 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 453
How. Philip

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215336 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

2d Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Philip New

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sunderland Apr 12, 1782.

No. of days in service 12

Wages Pr. Day 11s

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile 2s 8d

5s 4d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren

✓ 454
How. Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 372,520 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5362 | 23 | |
| 3 | 4332 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, & P, 431,636

✓ See also

JA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Selas J. Carr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington, Jan 27, 1779.*

When ent^d the service *Nov 7, 1778.*

When left the service *Nov 10, 1778.*

No. of days in service *4*

Wagers per month *10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *0 6 8*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *0 7 10 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Dean

Appears with the rank of *Clark* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis : *6*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *15 1/2 d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *25 3/4 d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *12 1/2 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

H

Vermont.

Silas How

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the
first day of April last

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Pay Table Office*
Sunderland, July 1st, 1783.

(May 29th 1783 in favor of Silas
How £ 0. 18. 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

2

(548d)

Pa Ward

Copyist.

✓ 455
Howlett, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215857 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

44 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Newell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Newland Nov 1, 1779.*

Enter'd *Aug 13*, 17

dischar'd- *Oct 12*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *6* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *2*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *52*

£ *2* *17* *6*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

⁴³⁶
+
Hoyt Nehemiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5000 | 22 |
| 2 | 5026 | 23 |
| 3 | 5064 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein U.

Book Mark:

ARP, 431, 636

✓ See also

X | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nehemiah Hoyt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year}1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

time when entered Service *May 1, 1779.*

time when left the Service *Dec 3, 1779.*

No. of Days in Service *7*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0 - 9 - 4*

No. of Rations Due *7*

No. Rations Drawn *.*

No. Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*
Retained Ration

Amount of money due } *£ 0 - 4 - 8*
for Retained Rations

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0 - 14 - 0*
and Retained Rations

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McClure

X | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nehemiah⁺ Hoit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service Mch 24, 1780.

Time when left the Service Mch 27, 17

No. day in Service 4

Wages p^r Month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 0-5-4

No. Rations due 4

No. Rations drawn 4

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each {
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due {
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages } £ 0-5-4
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Nehemiah⁺ Hoit
Copyist

X | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nehemiah⁺ Hoit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.
6

N^o Days in Service

Wages P^r Month

£2-10

Amount of Wages

£0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Mellish

⁴⁵⁷
Hulburt, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215496 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Hubbard

Appears with the rank of Serj on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o War-
ren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to
Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor &
Council,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 13, 1779.

When entred Service Nov 7, 1778.

When Disharg'd Oct 13, 1779.

*Number of Day in service 7

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month 10 11 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

458
Hulburt Israel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulburt Israel

✓ 459
Hubbard, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 1372/5575 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43/686

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

George Hubbard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgmont of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 13*, 17*79*.

When entred Service *Dec 7*, 17*78*.

When Disharg'd *Feb 13*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in service *7*.

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *10-11-5*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 466
Hunt, Amathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215544 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Hunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated September 7, 1779.

Enter'd Aug 15, 17

dischar'd Oct 15, 17

Time Service 2 Month 0 Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis 3

Travail out 30 m^{les} 5.5

£ 9 19 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 467
Hurd, Abijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1372 15424 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

31 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abijah Ford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Farm
from the 12. Day of October, A^d 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Charleston S.C.
June 3, 1781.

No. of Days 10

No. of Miles Traveled 6.2

Pay pr. Mile

Subsistants pr. Day £ 0. 0 s 8 d

Pay pr. Month 12 02 10

Whole amount of pay Dew £ 2 02 80

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 462
Hurd. Almer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 372154 | 22 |
| 2 | 37414 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R4P431,636

✓ See also

Abraham Lincoln

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

Copyist

Warren's Regt. | **Vermont Militia.**

Abner Ward *

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll†

of for Lieut Abner Ward's
Company on a farm
from the 12 Day of
October 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt. June 3, 1781

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

Fullerton
Copyist.

463
Hurd, Adam

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 3721543 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Adam Hurd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Farm
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Cheshire Vt.*
June 5, 1781.

No. of Days *10*

No. of Miles Trav *62*

Pay pr. Mile *1*

Subsistants pr. Day *10*

Pay pr. Month *10*

Whole amount of pay Due *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

✓ #64
Hurd. Bethel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215407 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

4 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abner Hurd

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company in Col. Warren's
Reiment of Melitia for Sarvice done on alarm
to the Northward, November, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sungate Jan. 31, 1779.*

When entred Service *Novr the 7, 17*

When Discharged *Novr the 14, 17*

Number of Days in Service *8*

Amount of Pay *13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

465
Hurd, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215731

2

5419

3

5524

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RUP 431 636.

✓ See also

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel G. Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevaral Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Champlain Dec 23, 1778*.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth

1 mo

Day

1

Pay per month *6²/₃* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *1* S *2* P *11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A/ Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Daniel Heard

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *Feb 24*, 17.

Discharged *June 15*, 17.

Time of service *1* Months *26* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62 50*

13 18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,630.

11 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Hurd

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a
Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Term
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Washington Vt.
June 5, 1781.

No. of Days 22

No. of Miles Trav 52

Pay pr. Mile 4

Subsistants pr. Day 10 00 00

Pay pr. Month 12 00 00

Whole amount of pay Due 12 00 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

2466
Hurd, Daniel 2nd

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/5423

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

F Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Daniel Hurd 2^d

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Term
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Calington N.H.*
June 5, 1781.

No. of Days _____

No. of Miles Trav _____ *52*

Pay pr. Mile _____ *4*

Subsistants pr. Day _____ *0.05.5d*

Pay pr. Month _____ *2.00.0d*

Whole amount of pay Due _____ *1.10.5d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

467
Hurd, Elmer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215420 | 22 |
| 2 | 5737 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

B/ | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Elihu Hurd

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Term
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Chester Vt.*
June 15, 1781.

No. of Days *22*

No. of Miles Trav *22*

Pay pr. Mile *1.00*

Subsistants pr. Day *1.00 00 00*

Pay pr. Month *1.00 00 00*

Whole amount of pay Due *1.00 00 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Chapman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Dec 20*, 17*78*.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth

Day

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *11* S *2* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

468
Hurd, Elijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215411 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5949 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Elijah Hurd

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company in Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia for Service done on alarm
to the Northward, November, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *August 30*, 1779.

When entered Service *Nov 7*, 17

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Days in Service *8*

Amount of Pay *10 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Olijah Ford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Windsor June 3*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *2 12*

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *2 12*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

469
Hurd, Frederic

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215858 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 481, 686

✓ See also

44 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Frederic Hurd

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Andover Dec 2*, 1779.

Enter'd *Dec 13*, 17

dischar'd *Dec 13*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages^d per Month & Subsis *2*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5.11*

£ *9* *19* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 470
Hurd, Jedediah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215437 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Jedediah Hurd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Farm
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Orington Vt.*
January 2, 1781.

No. of Days *10*

No. of Miles Trav *12*

Pay pr. Mile *1*

Subsistants pr. Day *10*

Pay pr. Month *2*

Whole amount of pay Due *12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 471
Hurd. Ned

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5409 | 22 |
| 2 | 5418 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

AA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Med. Serv.

Appears with the rank of *Sa* on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Term
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th of Nov. 1781*

No. of Days *10*

No. of Miles Trav *62*

Pay pr. Mile *4*

Subsistants pr. Day *10 1/2 1/2*

Pay pr. Month *12 35 00*

Whole amount of pay Due *12 45 20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Reed Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company in Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia for Service done on alarm
to the Northward, November, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunday Jan 31*, 1779.

When entered Service *Nov the 7*, 17 .

When Discharged *Nov the 14*, 17 .

Number of Days in Service *5*

Amount of Pay *10 13 14*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 472
Hurd, Richard

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 372 15412 | 22 |
| 2 | 5415 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

1/1 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Richard Hurd

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company in Col. Warren's
Reiment of Melitia for Sarvice done on alarm
to the Northward, November, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Springfield Jan 30*, 1779.

When entred Service *Nov 1*, 17 ..

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17 ..

Number of Days in Service .. 0

Amount of Pay .. 0 13 1/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,638.

41 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Michael J. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Term
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Vt.*
Jan^y 5th, 1781.

No. of Days *18*

No. of Miles Trav *134*

Pay pr. Mile *4*

Subsistants pr. Day *50 00 00*

Pay pr. Month *1 50 00*

Whole amount of pay Due *1 60 00*

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and lines]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431.636.

473
Hurlbut, Israel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215813 | 22 |
| 2 | 5046 | 23 |
| 3 | 5072 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 686

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Israel Hurlbut

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 17*81*.

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service

Wages per Month *£ 5 - 8 - 0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 1 - 5 - 1*

No. of Rations Due *14*

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained *14*

Money due for each } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0 - 9 - 4*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 1 - 14 - 5*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Israel ⁺ *Hulburt*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

Time when Entered Service *March 21*, 1780.

Time when left the Service *March 27*, 17

No. day in Service *7*

Wages p^r Month *£ 5 - 8 - 0*

Amount of wages *£ 1 - 5 - 1*

No. Rations due *14*

No. Rations drawn *7*

No. Rations Retained *7*

Money due for Each } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due } *£ 0 - 4 - 8*
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages } *£ 1 - 9 - 9*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Victor

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia..

Israel Hurlbut

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service

May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service

June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages pr. Month

£ 5-8-0

Amount of Wages

£ 1-8-8

N^o Rations Due

6

N^o Rations Drawn

1

N^o Rations Retained

15

Money due for each
Retained Ration

£ 0-0-8

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

£ 0-10-0

Total Amount of Wages
and Retained Rations

£ 1-18-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael
Copyist

474
Huston, Robert

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216248 | 22 |
| 2 | | 24 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

L Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Robert Houston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Attingham 11 Aug 1781*.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *2 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 6 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

475
Hutchinson, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372, 5923 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6022 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Thos Hutchisson

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

H Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

J. Asa Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D. 1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 27*, 17

When Dischargd *March 4*, 17

No. of days in Service *3*

Wages pr. Month *1 2*

Amount of Wages *1 2*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistance & Milage

10 5 4 d

Total Amount

14 5 4 d

Remarks:

Received his wages & subsistance

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

476

Hutchinson Thomas

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson Thomas

1477
Hunting, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137215568
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

1 / Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Huling
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 17, 1781.

Entered service Apr 18, 17

Discharged June 18, 17

Time of service 2 Months 2 Days.

Wages per month 2

Milage travil out 40 miles 6.25 8d

1.4 7d 4d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

478
Hyde. Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

^a Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215175 | 22 |
| 2 | 4987 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

27 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Chas^r Lytle

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt^r Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *6*

Wagers per month *2* *10* *0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *0* *13* *4*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *0* *14* *6* *2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

26 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer + Hild

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Field and Staff Officers in Colonal Gideon
Warren's Ridgament of Malitia in the Alarums
of March and June, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Payable Office*
June 2, 1781.

N° of Dayes in Service *10*

N° of Miles Travel *45*

Amount of travel, } *22*
Rations and Wages, } *17 ct. 64*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

REV. WAR. ^{Warrens}
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hyde, Ebenezer
(Name.)

^{2nd}
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ebenezer Hyde appears without rank on a Pay roll of Capt Gen Gadiah Drury's Co Warrens Regt 2nd Mil for period from Nov 7 to Nov 14. 1778 days in service 8.

He appears as Adjt of the above on the Pay roll for the Field and Staff for service in the Alarm in Nov and June 1780

In service 10 days.
No other record.

120
2-29-16

Johnson
H.S.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

284
Civ

Jim B

March 2, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Jean A. Booker,
Augusta, Illinois.

The records show that one
Ebenezer Hyde served in the Revolution-
ary War in Warren's Regiment
Vermont Militia.

The pay roll of Captain Zebadiah
Dewey's Company of that regiment
covering the period from November 7
to 14, 1778, shows that he was in
service 8 days. His name appears
as that of an adjutant on a pay
roll of the regiment for service in
the alarms in March and June, 1780,
which shows that he was in service
10 days. No further record of him
has been found.

H. H. Brown

The Adjutant General.

479

Hyde, Elemeul

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyde, Elemeul

480
 Hyde, Henry
 Warren's (15) Regiment,
 Vermont Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5257 | 22 |
| 2 | 5353 | 23 |
| 3 | 5384 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

H/ Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Henry Wyke

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *10 10 4*

No. of days in Service *6*

No. of miles Travel *16*

Amount of Travel *5 4*

Amount of Pay *10 8*

Amount of Pay & Travel *15 12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

B/ Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Henry + Wide

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1782.*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *1d 4P*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1/2 8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Henry Hyde

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *6*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *1s 4d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *10s 8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

REV. WAR ^{manus (15)}
Regt 2nd Mil
 Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hyde, Henry
 (Name.)

2nd

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Henry Hyde appears without rank on Pay rolls of Capt Zebadiah Drury's Co. 2nd Regt 2nd Mil for service as follows:

Oct 1780 8 days

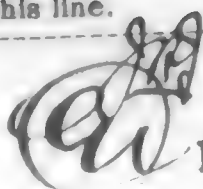
June 1781 2 days

Oct 1781 6 days

1200
2-2-16

Johnson
JHS

Write nothing above this line.

 LBR

February 2, 1916.

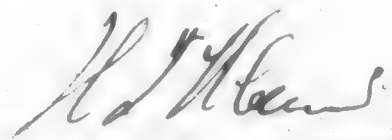
Respectfully returned to

Mrs. G. A. Holloway,
3436 Prairie Avenue,
Chicago, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Henry Hyde served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Zebadiah Dewey's Company, Warren's Regiment of Vermont Militia, as follows: 8 days in October, 1780, 2d days in June, 1781, and 6 days in October, 1781. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

For information as to eligibility for membership in the Society of the D. A. R., application should be made to an official of that society.


The Adjutant General.

487
Hyde, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215399 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 43/636

✓ See also

James Wyde Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis 10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations 12.4d

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile 2s 8d

Total amount of Wages, } 16s
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

482
Hyde, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215178 | 22 |
| 2 | 5215 | 23 |
| 3 | 5435 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓ See also

A/ Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Lemuel D. Lynde

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Washington Jan 27, 1779.*

When ent^d the service *Nov 7, 1778.*

When left the service *Nov 14, 1778.*

No. of days in service *6.*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *13 11*

Total Amount of } *14 16 2*
rations and Wagers,

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Charles Hyde

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May, 1781.*

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 1 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *1 0 12 0*

1 0 12 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Lemuel D Hyde

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jan'y 5th, 1782.

N^o day in Service 15

Pay pr. Day Including Rations 6/8

No. Miles Travil 12

Pr Mile 1/4

Amount 2 1/4 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

483
Hyde, Timothy

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372 5285 | 22 |
| 2 | 5405 | 23 |
| 3 | 5317 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Timothy Hyde

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 4*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *10* 4

No. of days in Service *8*

No. of miles Travel *16*

Amount of Travel *1* 0 5 4

Amount of Pay *1* 0 10 3

Amount of Pay & Travel *1* 0 15 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Hyde

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *6*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 4d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 4 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

21

Gertrude + Wide

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1732.*

No. of days in service 12

Wages Pr. Day 22 48

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile 2.58d

5-11-14

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Ingley Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216098 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431. 1.36.*

✓ See also

9 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Ingley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Feb 13, 1779.

When Entered Service Nov 7, 1778.

When Discharged Nov 11, 1778.

Number of Day in Service 5

Pay p^r Month \$ 2 10 0

Amount of pay \$ 0 5 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

485
Ives Abraham

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213452 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

I | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Ives

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Oct 22*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 10s 0d*

Amount of Wages *\$ 0 12s 0d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Newton
Copyist

486
Ives Amos

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215400 | 22 |
| 2 | 5954 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Ives

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co^l Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 22*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *12 00*

Amount of Wages *84 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James Jones
Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 2* 1779.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *2 12*

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *2 12*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

487

Miss Enos

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *Q*.....

Book Mark: *R. P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Orlando Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*.

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Dec 28, 1778*.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ..

Time of Servis:

Month *7 Mos*

Day *1*

Pay per month *1² 3* Dollars.

Dishared *111 30*, 17 ..

£ *11* S *3* P *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

488

Ives, Jared

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215359 | 22 | |
| 2 | 37204062 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

9 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jared Ines

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland May 7, 1781.

No. days 08

No. Miles 60

Wages 01 10 08

Subsistance

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jared Ives

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *May 4*, 17.

Discharged *June 16*, 17.

Time of service *1* Months *16* Days.

Wages per month *2.*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 1/2* *3 d*

1 1/2 *3 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

489

Ives Jonah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215453 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Ives

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 22*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *12 10s 0d*

Amount of Wages *10 12s 1d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lawrence
Copyist

490

Miss Folhom

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37213465 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John H. Ives

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Col Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Oct 22*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

No. Days in Service _____

Wages pr. Month *10* _____

Amount of Wages *122* _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

491

Ives Ruben

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215457 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 1131.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester Oct 22, 1779.

When Entered the Service Nov 7, 17

When left the Sarvis Nov 12, 17

No. Days in Sarvis _____ 7 _____

Wages pr. Month *£ 2 10-1 0d*

Amount of Wages *£0 12s 6d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 492

Jackson Abraham

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215453 | 22 |
| 2 | 5521 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abram Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Ensl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781 .

Entred service *Apr 18*, 17 .

Discharged *June 18*, 17 .

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *9*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 s 8 d*

at 18 18 s 8 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

2 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Col Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Oct. 22*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov. 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov. 13*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *1.2 10s 0d*

Amount of Wages *1.0 12s 6d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Abraham Jackson
(545i) Copyist

493

Jackson, Asahel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 27215456 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Oct 22*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *12 10 00*

Amount of Wages *10 12 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

if 94

Jackson, Jeddediah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 392157434

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

9 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jedediah Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon Warren's Rigement of Militia in the Sarvice of this State Comminsing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester Oct. 22, 1779.

When Entered the Sarvis Nov 7, 17

When left the Sarvis June 13, 17

No. Days in Sarvis 2

Wages pr. Month *22 102 00*

Amount of Wages *10.12.6d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

495

Johnson, Adam

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215040 | 22 |
| 2 | 5083 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Adam Jonison

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 2

Wages per Month £ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0-2-8

No. of Rations Due 2

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained 2

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } £ 0-0-8

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations } £ 0-1-4

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 0-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

McClintock
Copyist

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Adam Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service

May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service

June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages pr. Month

£ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-8

N^o Rations Due

8

N^o Rations Drawn

1

N^o Rations Retained

7

Money due for each }
Retained Ration }

£ 0-0-8

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

£ 0-4-8

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations }

£ 0-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Maine

496

Johnson Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 24213486 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Benjamin Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmnt on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 3, 1701.

No. of Days 2

No. of milds travel 3.9

pay pr. mild

Subsistence pr. Day _____

whole amount of pay Dew 1.6.45 1.1.4

Remarks: _____

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office War Dept. in Nov.

1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1

111521

Convict

(545i)

Copyist

497

Johnson Benjamin

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *34216019*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 26*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *11*

Wages pr. Month *1 2*

Amount of Wages *5 s. 4 d.*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance } *11 s.*
& Milage }

Total Amount *16 s. 11 d.*

Remarks: *Found his own*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

498

Johnson Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216107 | 22 | |
| 2 | 61574 | 23 | |
| 3 | 6221 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Simeon Wright
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 25*, 1777.

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *11*

Amount of Wages *77*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Simeon Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Holland June 14, 1751.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *11 11 2*

Remarks:

* Froin copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Col^l Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to the Lake against Crownpoint and then to Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

No. of days

Miles Travil

Subsistence Pr day

Pay pr. month

Amount of Pay Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

499.

Johnson Elihu

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 24216210 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6158 | 23 | |
| 3 | 6033 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp'y, Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington June 17, 1779.*

Commencing *May 6, 1779.*

No. of days in Service _____

Wages P^r Day *0 2 0*

Amount of Wages *11 0*

Remarks _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Elihu Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm at Neshobe for three days in the month November y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the command of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October June 14, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *10 10 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Chas. Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 10*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 23*, 17.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17.

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *9 s 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1/2*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } *15 s*

Total Amount *11 1/4*

Remarks: *Found his own provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D. 1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 10*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 23*, 17.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17.

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *9 s 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistance & Milage } *13 s*

Total Amount *21 4*

Remarks: *Sound his own*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

500

Johnson Lebeus

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216253 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

9 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Vt Aug 4, 1781.*

No. of days *1*

Miles Travil *50*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *0 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 6 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wm. L. ...
Copyist

501

Johnson Philemon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213948 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Philip Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb'y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hired June 3*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17 ..

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17 ..

Wages Pr. Month *3* ..

Amount of Wages *12* ..

Amount of Subsistance ..

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *12* ..

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Johnson
.....
Copyist

502

Joiner Asahel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 37215701. | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asahel Joiner

Appears with the rank of *Serj^{ant}* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Melitia in the Service of
this State Commencing the twenti third Day of
March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(Revolutionary War,)

State of Vermont
dated *Charndon June 11*, 1781.

When Entered Service *23*, 17

When Left service *25*, 17

No. Days in Service *3*

Pay pr. Month *2* *8* - *0*

No. Miles out *20*

Amount of Milage *0* - *6* - *8*

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *\$ 0 - 11² 5d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

503

Joiner William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Coipsral

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213978 | 22 | |
| 2 | 10547 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

William J. J. J.

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 26*, 17.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17.

No. of days in Service *4*

Wages pr. Month *4s*

Amount of Wages *3s 4d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1s*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage *11s*

Total Amount *16s 1d*

Remarks: *Found his own*

provisions.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Joiner

Appears with the rank of *1st Corp* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 16*, 17

N^o Days in Service *10*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 - 10*

Total amount of wages *0 - 16 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Rawson

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Jared Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon Warren's Reg't of Malitia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D. 1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 22*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *1' 2*

Amount of Wages *10s 8d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1' 1*

Amount of Subsistance & Milage } *13s 3d*

Total Amount *14s 1d*

Remarks: *Issued his own provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

T. Dawson

505

Jones, Jeremiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

505

Jones, Jeremiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

2 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jeremiah Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*.

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 16*, 17

N^o Days in Service *10*

Wages pr. Month *L 2 10*

Total amount of wages *0 16 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

506

Jones Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215292 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Hook Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

2 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 11*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *10 1 1*

No. of days in Service *16*

No. of miles Travel *210*

Amount of Travel *1 0 0 0*

Amount of Pay *1 1 1 4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *1 1 13 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

507

Johnson. Adam

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson. Adam

3508

Just Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 34215373 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 6-36

See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel J. Juet

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781.

Entred service *Apr 18*, 17.

Discharged *June 18*, 17.

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 s. 8 d.*

1 s. 9 s. 4 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

✓ 3589

Karner, Derrick

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216034 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Derrick Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781 .

When Joined *March 26*, 17 .

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17 .

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *5 2 1d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } *11 2 1d*

Total Amount *16 4 1d*

Remarks: *Turned back man*

for services

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

570

Kellogg, Josiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215872 | 22 |
| 2 | 5743 | 23 |
| 3 | 5838 | 24 |
| 4 | 5448 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Josiah Kellogg

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Rutland Dec 2, 1779.

Enter'd May 2^d, 1779.

discgd. June 28, 17.

Time service 1 Months 1 Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month 15

Milage

Total 3 19 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

N | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Josiah Kellogg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 29*, 17.

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17.

time Service *1* month *23* days.

Wages pr. month *3*

Travail out *5 miles*

1 3 11 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

11 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Hagg

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putland Oct 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 15*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *5*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5*

£ *10* *7* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Josiah. Millogg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col. Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 11, 1781.

Entred service May 1, 17

Discharged June 18, 17.

Time of service Months 16 Days.

Wages per month 2

Milage travel out 40 miles 6 1/2 3 1/2

13 15 17 19

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

X 511
Kellogg Nehemiah

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137215735</i> | 22 |
| <i>5216</i> | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 431:636

✓ See also

N Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Isaiah Hellogg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Dec 21, 1778.*

Commencement of Pay *1st May, 1778.*

Time of Servis:

Month _____

Day _____

Pay per month _____

Dollars.

Dishared _____

, 1778.

£ _____

S _____

P _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

N | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nehemiah Killog

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

15th May, 1781.

No. Days in Servis

4

Pay Per Day

0 1 4

Number of miles in Travel

36

amount of Travel

£ 0 12 0

£ 0 17 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ransom

512

Kellogg William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215874 | 22 |
| 2 | 5861 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Kellogg

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17 ..

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17 ..

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1: 2*

Travail out *3 miles*

1 - 1 2 3

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(645i)

Parison

Copyist.

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Amos N. Hagg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland Dec 1*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug* 15, 17 .

dischar'd *C. E. I.* 15, 17 .

Time Service 2 Month 4 Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis 5

Travail out 30 m^{les} 34

£ 1 14 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Newton
Copyist

573

Kent Chan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137215624 | 22 |
| 2 | 6025 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Vermont Militia.

Sam Hart

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a
Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester Nov 2, 1778.

When enter'd service June 13, 1778.

When Discharged July 6, 17.

Number of Days in service 122

Amount of Wages 1 1 16 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

N Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Dan Kent

Appears with the rank of *Cospl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Day in Service *8*

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2 10 4*

Amount of pay *\$ 0 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓ 514
Rent Moses

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216080 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Horses Rent

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

Copyist

515

Kilbourn Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 137215011 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5088 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5020 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

K | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Elisha Kilburn

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this and the United States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778, Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28, 1779*

N^o Days in Service *6*

Wages P^r Month *£ 2-10*

Amount of Wages *£ 0-10-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. Paul
(545i) Copyist

K | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Kilbourn

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service *4*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0 - 5 - 4*

No. of Rations Due *4*

No. Rations Drawn *4*

No. Rations Retained

Money due for each } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0 - 0 - 0*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0 - 5 - 4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

K | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Elisha Kilbourn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781.
Time When entered Service May 29, 1780.
Time when left the Service June 5, 1780.
No. of Days in Service 8
Wages pr. Month £ 2-0-0
Amount of Wages £ 0-10-8
N^o Rations Due 8
N^o Rations Drawn 1
N^o Rations Retained 7
Money due for each } £ 0-0-8
Retained Ration }
Amount of Money due } £ 0-4-8
for Retained Rations }
Total Amount of Wages } £ 0-15-4
and Retained Rations }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545.) *McKinbair* Copyist

516
Kilbourn, Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilbourn, Elisha

✓ 577

Killogg, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37215189</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Ebn^o Willagg.
 Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wilmington Jan 27, 1779.

When ent'd the service April 7, 1775

When left the service Nov 14, 1778.

No. of days in service 8

Wagers per month 2 10 0

Number of Ration due 2

Amount of Wagers 6 13 11

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } 1462

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

378
Killoggs, Nehemiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killogg, Nehemiah

519

Kingsley David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Kingsley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this
and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r,
1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *16*

Amount of Wages *16 11 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

320

Kinyon Christifor

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>237215764</i> | 22 |
| 1 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Christfor Finyan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap't [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 28*, 1778.

Commen. of Pay *March 9th*, 17

Month in Sarvis _____

Day in Sarvis *9*

When Dischar'd *March 18*, 17

Dolls. *9*

£ *2* s *14* d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Finyan
Copyist

521

Clark Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137216060 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Lemuel Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap' Parmelee Allen in Colone' Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defense of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay— for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Pawlett Nov 16, 1778.*

When Entered Service *Nov 6, 17*

When Returned Home *Nov 16, 17*

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *\$ 6 - 13 - 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 522

Knight Joel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 1372157P5 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joel Knight

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 7*, 17*79*.

Entered *June 13*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *1* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *5 miles*

1 4 10 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

523

Lake, Asa

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD. NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215029 | 22 |
| 2 | 5065 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

L^o | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asa Lake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 5

Wages per Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0 - 6 - 8

No. of Rations Due 3

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained 5

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } £ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of money due }
for Retained Rations } £ 0 - 3 - 4

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 0 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warrinhal

(545i)

Copyist

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asa Lake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781

Time when Entered Service

Mch 24, 1780.

Time when left the Service

Mch 27, 17

No. day in Service

4

Wages p^r Month

L 2

Amount of wages

L 0-5-4

No. Rations due

4

No. Rations drawn

4

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each

Retained Ration

Amount of Money due

for Retained Rations

Total amount of Wages

and Retained Rations

L 0-5-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

McNichol

✓ 524

Lake, Gershom

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215014 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5046 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5073 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gershom Lake

Appears with the rank of *Egn* on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^d
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1781

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages per Month *£ 5 - 8 - 0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 1 - 8 - 8*

No. of Rations Due *16*

No. Rations Drawn *3*

No. Rations Retained *13*

Money due for each } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0 - 8 - 8*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 1 - 17 - 4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Gershom Lake

Appears with the rank of Egns on a
Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781

Time When entered Service May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service 8

Wages pr. Month £ 5 - 8 - 0

Amount of Wages £ 1 - 8 - 8

N^o Rations Due 16

N^o Rations Drawn 1

N^o Rations Retained 15

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } £ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations } £ 0 - 10 - 0

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } £ 1 - 18 - 0

Remarks: .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Melliehan
Copyist

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gershom Lake

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service

March 21, 1780.

Time when left the Service

March 27, 17

No. day in Service

7

Wages p^r Month

£ 5 - 8 - 0

Amount of wages

£ 1 - 5 - 1

No. Rations due

14

No. Rations drawn

7

No. Rations Retained

7

Money due for Each
Retained Ration

£ 0 - 0 - 8

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

£ 0 - 4 - 8

Total amount of Wages
and Retained Rations

£ 1 - 9 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,626.

McMichael

✓ 525

Samuel Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372.15648 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Samuel Campbell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Nov 2, 1778.*

When enter'd service *June 13, 1778.*

When Discharged *July 6, 1778.*

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *1 1 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

526

Same John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 1872-15-839 | 22 |
| 2 | 435605 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

John Lane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 10th*, 17*79*.

Enter'd *Aug 13*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 13*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *11* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *5*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *52*

£ *2* *9* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

L

Vermont.

John Lane

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of Vermont

To Jesse Burk

Dr.

To five Hundred & Seventy Pounds L. money Paid to the following Persons as hereafter Stated—to Asa Briggs one Hundred & fifty Pounds: to John Lane one hundred and Twenty Pounds: Parl Goold one hundred Pounds: Jeroham Sawings one hundred and Ten Pounds: & to Elijah Spafford Ninety Pounds L. money for hiring said Men to do a Tower of Militia duty agreeable (to) orders Rec^d & the Laws of this State and being advised by the Gov^r of this State to suspend, for the Present, Collecting Said money as by Law Directed.

Jesse Burk

Westminster
27th July 1779—

Arlington, July 30th 1779

Sir:

Your are directed to pay to Capt. Jesse Burk the contents of the above account it being five Hundred & seventy Pounds L. money

Tho^s Chittenden

To

I. Allen, Treasurer.

Rec^d, Treasurers office July 31st 1779, of Ira Allen Treasurer five Hundred and Seventy Pounds Lawfull money in full on this order

pr me Jesse Burk

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

18

(645i)

J. W. Ward

Copyist.

527

Sarkins Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215529 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Joseph Tahan
Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 11, 1777.

Entered service April 13, 1778.

Discharged June 15, 1778.

Time of service 5 Months 2 Days.

Wages per month \$11/11

Milage travel out 40 miles 61 3/4

61 3/4 1778 6 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

528

Sarrance Asa

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137215287 | 22 |
| 2 | 5316 | 23 |
| 3 | 5366 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636.

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asie Lawrence

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 17*81*.

Pay pr. Day *10* *1* *4*

No. of days in Service *4*

No. of miles Travel *8*

Amount of Travel *10* *2* *8*

Amount of Pay *10* *5* *4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *10* *9* *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Barrow
Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Assurance

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1732.*

No. of days in service

Wages. Pr. Day

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile 22.5d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Copyist

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Assurance

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

5

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

12 4d.

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile

2 8d.

Total amount of Wages, }

Rations And Travil, }

92 4d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

529

Laurence Hammon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laurence Hammon

530

Laurence Hermon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 137215963 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5541 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *December 3*, 17*79*.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17*79*.

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17*79*.

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *12*

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *12*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

L. Warren
Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

L. Warren
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entered service *May 4*, 17

Discharged *June 15*, 17

Time of service *1* Months *16* Days.

Wages per month

Milage travil out 40 miles *41 3d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P, 431,636.

531
Lawance. Asa

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larrance. Asa

532

Laurance, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216075 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Joseph Lawrence

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defence of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—for the State of Vermont,

dated Pawlett Nov 16, 1778.

When Returned Home *Nov 16, 17*

Amount of Pay L^d 0 18 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

533

Laurence Staddon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 372,500 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.6.36

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Samuel Lawrence

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

dated Westland Dec 7, 1877

Entered June 21, 17

disch'd 1119-20, 17

time Service 2 months 1 days.

Wages pr. month 17.50

Travail out 3 miles

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 534
Seat Asahel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137216038 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Asabel *eat*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 178*1*.

When Joined *March 20*, 17

When Dischargd *March 20*, 17

No. of days in Service *4*

Wages pr. Month *10 00*

Amount of Wages *5 00 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *20*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } *11 00*

Total Amount *16 00 4 d*

Remarks: *Sound business*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Warren

Copyist

✓ 535

Seavenuorth David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215425 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

L Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Barclay Levensworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*_____

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Farm
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Ashtington* *U.S.*
June 3, 1781

No. of Days 12

No. of Miles Trav 13.1

Pay pr. Mile _____

Subsistants pr. Day *1000*

Pay. pr. Month 1.20 0.20 0.00

Whole amount of pay Dew. 1 3 00

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Copyist

536

See Joseph.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372-15057 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636.

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service

Mch 21, 1780.

Time when left the Service

Mch 27, 17

No. day in Service

7

Wages p^r Month

L 2-

Amount of wages

L 0-9-4

No. Rations due

7

No. Rations drawn

7

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each }
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations }

L 0-9-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War-Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael

✓ 537
Lee, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215693 | 22 |
| 2 | 5107 | 23 |
| 3 | 5117 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also.....

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

William Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 25*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Jan 7*, 17

When left the Service *Jan 15*, 17

Wages p^r Month *1 2 10 0*

No. Days in Service *7*

Amount of Wages *1 0 15 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Melitia in the Service of this State Commencing the twentieth third Day of March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(Revolutionary War,
State of Vermont
dated Carndon June 11, 1781 ..

When Entered Service 123, 17

When Left service 23, 17

No. Days in Service 3

Pay pr. Month 2 0 0

No. Miles out 20

Amount of Milage 0 6 8

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } £ 0 10s 8d

Remarks: _____

47. Charles R. Deane, W. D. Deane

1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

10

_____ Jackson

(5431) Copyright

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Clarendon June 11th Ad*, 1781.

When Entered Service *May 31*, 17

When Left Service *June 3*, 17

No. Days in Service *1*

Pay Pr. Month *2 0 0*

N° Miles out *10*

Amount of Milage *0 13 4*

Total Amount of

Wages and Milage, } *\$ 0 17 2 4d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

538

See Thomas

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>1372/6224</i> | 22 |
| <i>6472</i> | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein *d*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Lee

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Reg table office*
May 3, 1781.

No. of Days *7*

No. of milds travel *39*

pay pr. mild *1*

Subsistence pr. Day *0. 1. 9*

whole amount of pay Dew^d *2-19-4 2-19-4 2-19-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Thomas ...
Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Col^l Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Vt Aug 4*, 1781.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil. *20*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *2 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 6 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

539

Emmon William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 13721593 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

9
L Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Simon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 30*, 1779.

discd. *June 28*, 1779.

Time service / Months *0*, Days.

Pay & subsistance p. month *2 2*

Milage *5*

Total *2 5 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓
340
Devil Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215493 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Joseph Smith | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 13, 1779.

When entred Service Nov 1, 1775.

When Disharg'd Nov 13, 1781.

Number of Day in service 7

Amount of Pay (a 50s pr. month) 10-11-5

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

David Copyist

✓ 341
Lewis John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215295 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compeneiy of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay pr. Day 10 10 10 10

No. of days in Service 3

No. of miles Travel 5

Amount of Travel 10.25

Amount of Pay 1040

Amount of Pay & Travel £ 0-8-0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

542

Lewis Josiah

Warren's (45) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 372, 152, 30 | 22 |
| 2 | 5272 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

L Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Josiah Lewis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11th May, 1781.

No. Days in Servis

4

Pay Per Day

0 - 1 - 4

Number of miles in Travel

36

amount of Travel

1 - 0 - 12

0 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rau

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Josiah Lewis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compeney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *1 1/4*

No. of days in Service *12*

No. of miles Travel *16*

Amount of Travel *5 4*

Amount of Pay *11 1/4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *16 5/4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

✓ 543
Little David

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>372/5927</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

L^o | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Little

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t. Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States (Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 26, 1779.

No. Days in Service 7

Wages pr. Month 2 10

amount of Wages 10 11 10

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 544
Livingston John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215663 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

40 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Livingston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen' Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Barnington May 31, 1782.*

N^o of days in Service *5*

Amount of Pay *62-8-0*

N^o of Miles Travail *30*

N^o of Rations due _____

Amount of Rations _____

Amt. of Travail *10-10-0*

Total *1-0-16-8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren

X 545
 Loggan Ezekiah
 Warren's (15) Regiment,
 Vermont Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215881 | 22 |
| 2 | 5268 | 23 |
| 3 | 5344 | 24 |
| 4 | 5369 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

L^o | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Dezha L'eggar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Putland Dec 7, 1779.

Enter'd Jan 12, 1779.

dischg'd. June 25, 1779.

Time service 1 Months 16 Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month L^o 2

Milage 5

Total 3 9 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Desyckiah ^{o. x}egin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compeneey of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 17, 1781.

Pay pr. Day 70-11-4

No. of days in Service 16

No. of miles Travel 24

Amount of Travel 2080

Amount of Pay 1000

Amount of Pay & Travel 11134

Remarks: _____

.....

1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
B. & P. 431.636

[Signature]

(545i) _____ Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Abner H. Haggan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland (Apr 12), 1782.*

No. of days in service *21*

Wages Pr. Day *1s 4d*

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

3d 1d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Hezekiah Toggan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11 pr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *1s 4d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *16s*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 346

Soggan John

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3721548</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431. 636.*

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Siggard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Andover Nov 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 15*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *5*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5.2*

£ *9* *19* *0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. C. Sawyer
Copyist

547
Loggan, Robert

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

— | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Logans, Robert

548
Logan, Ezekiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Logan, Ezekiah

x 549
Siggins Robert

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1372, 15092

652-2

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Vermont Militia.

Robert Aggan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
'State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 28, 1778.*

When entered Service Nov 27, 17

When Discharged Nov 2 14, 17

Number of Days in Service _____

Amount of Pay 1 0 12 11

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Robert Legins

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *Apr 26*, 17

Discharged *June 13*, 17

Time of service 1 Months *24* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6.25*

1.50

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

550

Syman Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/5/60 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Cheney Lyman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commence^d Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

N^o of days in service *6*

Wages per month *\$ 2 10*

Amount of wages *2 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 557
Lyon, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *December 3*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Oct 3*, 17

When left Service *Feb 25*, 17

Wages Pr. Month *1 3*

Amount of Wages *1 2 12*

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *2 12*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren
Copyist

532

Malaroy Ezekiel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>37215587</i> | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

211 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ezekiel Malasay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*51*.

Entered service *May 22*, 17*51*.

Discharged *June 13*, 17*51*.

Time of service *0* Months *25* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 1/2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

553

Mallory, Eleazar

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215403

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Charles Mallory

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 12*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 25*, 1779.

Time service *1* Months *18* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1⁰⁰ 2*

Milage *5*

Total *3* *9* *00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

554

Mallory William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213911 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Wm Mulleray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 23*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 23*, 17

Time service / Months / Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1 2*

Milage *2*

Total *2 14 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

355

Moallory Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215059 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5097 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

27

Nathaniel Mallory

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Time When entered Service *May 29, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *June 5, 1780.*

No. of Days in Service

Wages pr. Month

Amount of Wages

N° Rations Due

N° Rations Drawn

N^o Rations Retained

Money due for each Retained Ration

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

Total Amount of Wages and Retained Rations

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

Mellinhard
Copyist

Copyist

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Mallery

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

Time when Entered Service *Mch 21, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *Mch 27, 17*

No. day in Service *7*

Wages p^r Month *L 2 -*

Amount of wages *L 0 - 9 - 4*

No. Rations due *7*

No. Rations drawn *7*

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each {
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due {
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages {
and Retained Rations } *L 0 - 9 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McNichol

556

Manley John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216100 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Manley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Aug 7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17 ..

Number of Day in Service *5*

Pay p^r Month *L. 2 10*

Amount of pay *L. 0 13 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Payroll

537

Manley, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216883 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein U.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Manley

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

— Pay Roll* —

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb. 13*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Day in Service *8*

Pay p^r Month *1 2 10 1*

Amount of pay *1 0 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

558

Moanley William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216086 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | 7 | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Am Manley

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Day in Service *5*

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2 10 4*

Amount of pay *10 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

559

Noansel, Orastus

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215540 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein?

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Eleazar Merrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *Oct 11*, 17*81*.

Discharged *Dec 13*, 17*81*.

Time of service *1* Months *26* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6.25*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

560

Next Number:
560 n

Moaranville, Stephen

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *300 15269*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen Maranville

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 17, 1761.

Pay pr. Day *10 1/2*

No. of days in Service 16

No. of miles Travel 24

Amount of Travel \$ 0.30

Amount of Pay 1000

Amount of Pay & Travel 111.25

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 560-a
Marble, Eleazer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37204067 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431636

See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Eleazer Marble

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Militia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Rutland May 7, 1781.

No. days

08

No. Miles

60

Wages

01-10-08.

Subsistence

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

560.2 561

Marble, Samson

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215792 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

27 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samson Marble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1*

Travail out *5 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
B. & P. 431,636.

X 372
Marchel, Schabod

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215203
2 3262
3 5312
4 5360
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M Warren's (15) Reg't, Vermont Militia.

Sealed Marshal

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1752.*

No. of days in service

Wages Pr. Day

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sealed Marshal

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

1s 2d

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile

2s 8d

Total amount of Wages, }

Rations And Traval, }

13s 6d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Schubert Marchel

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a -

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 178*1*.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *1 5*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *1 0 12 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Schahed Marchel

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 17, 1781.

Pay pr. Day \$ 0 5 3 1/2

No. of days in Service 15

No. of miles Travel 16

Amount of Travel \$ 0 5 4

Amount of Pay \$ 0 18 7 1/2

Amount of Pay & Travel \$ 1 8 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 563

Marks, Isaac

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 34215737 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also _____

563

Marks, Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 34215737 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

97 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Marks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troöps
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Original Rec'd*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 1778.

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7 mos*

Day *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 1778.

£ *14* S *5* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 564

Marrit Bartholome

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213345 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5364 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

WM Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Bartholome Marrit

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland April 12, 1752.*

No. of days in service

Wages Pr. Day *1s 1p*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Bulbocorne Maria

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 6/22/12, 1789.

No. Days in Servis

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations, 44 1/2

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile 2.3d

| | | |
|------------------------|---|-------|
| Total amount of Wages, | } | 16.21 |
| Rations And Travil, | | |

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

565

Marrit Mical

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215350 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5387 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

See also

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Michael Harris

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service *9*

Wages Pr. Day *1 sh 4 d*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 sh 3 d*

3 sh 1 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431:636.

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Michael Marrit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

12 4d

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile

2 1 3d

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, }

16 11d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431:636.

566
Marchal. Ichabod

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marchal. Ichabod

✓ 567

Marshal Jonathan

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215738 | 22 |
| 2 | 56334 | 23 |
| 3 | 5389 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Marshall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Intestments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Dec 25*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ____.

Time of Servis: _____

Mounth _____ *7 mos*

Day _____ *1*

Pay per month _____ *6 1/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17 ____.

£ *1* s *5* p *4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Marshall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland April 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service

Wages Pr. Day

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

MA

Jonathan Marshall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 17th 12, 1782.

No. Days in Service : 10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations 12.40

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *24.00*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *162*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

568

Marshal Paul

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215333 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5374 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636.

✓ See also

[illegible]

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Paul Marshall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1782*

No. of days in service

Wages Pr. Day

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile 21.8d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Paul Marshall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Apr 12, 1782

No. Days in Servis 10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations 15 4d

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile 2 4 3d

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } 16 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 569

Martin Isaac

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216225 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

MM Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Isaac Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Col^d Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington 26 Aug 4*, 17*91*.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *20*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *2 1 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 6 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont, R. & P. 431,636.

570

Martin Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215730 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's-(15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Martin

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Melitia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern fronteer of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *February 5*, 1782.

When ent'red service *October 20*, 17.

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *£ 4s. 10d.*

Total Pay *£ 17. 3s. 10d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

571
Matthew Aaron

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>37216028</i> | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431. 636*

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Charles Matthews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 27*, 17*81*.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17*81*.

No. of days in Service *3*

Wages pr. Month *4*

Amount of Wages *12*

No. of Miles out-at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance } *10*
& Milage } *2 1/2*

Total Amount *14 1/2*

Remarks: *paid in 1781*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

572

Moatteson Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215887 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Wm | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l M. Peterson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pittsford Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 24*, 1779.

discgd. *June 28*, 1779.

Time service *1* Months *6* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1.20*

Milage *3*

Total *2* *13* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

REV. WAR ^{Trans 15}
^{ix} ^{Page}
Statement of Service Reference Slip

Matteson, Samuel

(Name.)

ix

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See MS 1022304

Johnson
MS

File
718
Jan. 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. C. E. Morgan,
746 7th Street,
Buffalo, New York.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Matteson served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Sawyer's Company of Warren's (15th) Regiment of Vermont Militia, ^{and} is reported as having served from May 24 to June 28, 1779, and is credited with having served one month and six days; that one Samuel Matteson served in Captain William Dyre's Company of Walbridge's Regiment of Vermont Militia from October 12 to November 6, 1780, and is credited with having served 25 days; that one Samuel Matteson served thirteen days in Captain Downer's Company, same regiment, in an alarm to Castleton, in the month of October, 1781, and that one Samuel Matteson, Jr., served ten days in Captain Jonas Galusha's Company of Herrick's Regiment of Vermont Militia, in an alarm in October, 1780.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

M. P. Mc Oain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

✓ 573

McClure, Samuel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216018 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Yps | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l M' Plure

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 26*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *4*

Wages pr. Month *4*

Amount of Wages *3 s 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *2.5*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } *11 s*

Total Amount *16 s 4 d*

Remarks: *found his own
provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

374

McKnight Phineas

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213854 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Mr Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Phineas Mc Knight

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug* 13, 17

dischar'd *Oct* 13, 17

Time Service 2 Month 0 Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis 2

Travail out 30 m^{les} 2.5

£ 2 12 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 375

McMullen, John

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>97213664</i> | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

McC | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John McCullen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen' Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bennington May 31, 1782.*

N^o of days in Service *4*

Amount of Pay *5.00*

N^o of Miles Travail *56*

N^o of Rations due *12*

Amount of Rations *12*

Amt. of Travail *12*

Total *17.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rauver
Copyist

576

McNethy David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215749 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

See also

Mc Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

David Mc Wethy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Melitia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern fronteer of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *February 5*, 1782 .

When ent' red service *October 20*, 17 .

Number of Days in Service *14* .

No. of miles Travil *12* .

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *L. 4s. d*

Total Pay *L. 1 2s. 8d.*

Remarks: .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

577

Moacham John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serg. Majors

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215799 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5249 | 23 | |
| 3 | 3438 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

271 Warren's (15) Reg't. **Vermont Militia.**

John McEacham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jan 27, 1779.

When ent^d the service Nov 7, 1778.

When left the service Nov 10, 1778.

No. of days in service 1

Wagers per month 10 0

Number of Ration due 2

Amount of Wagers 0 6 8

Total Amount of } 0 7 10 2
rations and Wagers, }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431.636.

M Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Meacham

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount In-
dependence. N. B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Poultney June 13*, 1781.

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *2 0 0*

Amt. of Wages *13 14*

N^o Miles Travelled *33*

Travel Pr. mile *4 d*

Amt. of Travel *1 10*

Total Amount *15 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

MA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John McEachan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt M^r* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington May 3th, 1782.*

N^o day in Service *13*

Pay pr. Day Including Rations *1/11*

No. Miles Travil *12*

I^r Mile *14*

Amount *1 1/2 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

378

Moacham William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213439 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Sgt | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sgt Wm Meacham

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chilington Jan 5th, 1782.

N^o day in Service 15

Pay pr. Day Including Rations 1 1/4

No. Miles Travil 12

P^r Mile 14

Amount 2 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wm Meacham

579
Meacham. John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

— Sergt. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meacham. John

580

Mead. Miner

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216106 | 22 |
| 2 | 6152 | 23 |
| 3 | 6220 | 24 |
| 4 | 5475 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Abner Read

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Nº Days in Service 27

Wages pr. Month. \$ 20.00 10

Amount of Wages 11 30

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

241 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abner Mead

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Westland June 11, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *11-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

WM Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Abner Mead

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Clifton N. H. Aug 4, 1781.*

No. of days *3*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 5*

Pay pr. month *2 4 0*

Amount of Pay Due *0 14 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

94 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abner Meads

Appears with the rank of *Ser't* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Payable office*
May 3, 17*81*.

No. of Days *39*

No. of milds travel *1*

pay pr. mild *1*

Subsistence pr. Day *1.00*

whole amount of pay Dew *1.00 1.11.3.1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

581

Mead, Amos

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213809 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431-636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Amos Mead

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nutland Dec 7*, 17*79*.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 1/2*

Travail out *3 miles*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓ 582
Mead Ezra

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 342/620 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ezra M. ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington June 1st*, 1779.

Commencing *Sept 1st*, 1779.

No. of days in Service _____

Wages Pr Day *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

583

Mead, Zebulon

**Warren's (15th) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216133 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also _____

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Mead

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Scout in Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment. Said Scout
went to the Lake at five mile point and from
thence to Breadport in July, A. D. 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Aug 4*, 1781.

N^o of Days *8*

Miles Travil *115*

Amount of Pay Due *1 5 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

584

Mead Henry

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37216209*
2 *6168*
3 *6234*
4 *5479*
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

Wm Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Henry Mead

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simieon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Washington June 17*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *14*

Wages Pr Day *1.00*

Amount of Wages *14.00*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P: 431,636.

M Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

James Mead

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm at Neshobe for three days in the month November y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the command of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *November 14, 1779*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *0 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington August 4, 1791*
No. of days

No. of days.

Miles Travil

Subsistence Pr day

Pay pr. month

Amount of Pay Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
R. & P. 431,636.

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Lancey Meads

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay table official*
May 5, 1781.

No. of Days _____

No. of milds travel *39*

pay pr. mild *1*

Subsistence pr. Day _____

whole amount of pay Dew *1.6.4 1.1.1.4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

585

Mead Isaac

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216119 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6109 | 23 | |
| 3 | 6243 | 24 | |
| 4 | 5457 | 25 | |
| 5 | 5355 | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Mead

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this
and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r,
1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 20*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *10*

Amount of Wages *10 11 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

G. J. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *November 24*, 1779.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *10*

Amount of Pay Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

241 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wilmington N.H. Aug 4, 1781.

No. of days 1

Miles Travil 20

Subsistence Pr day 0 2 5

Pay pr. month 0 0 0

Amount of Pay Due 1 0 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

M Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Meads

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rignment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay table office*
May 2, 1781.

No. of Days *1*

No. of milds travel *39*

pay pr. mild *1*

Subsistence pr. Day

whole amount of pay Dew *1.6.4.1.1.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Mead

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 11*, 1781.

Entred service *May 1*, 17 ..

Discharged *June 15*, 17 ..

Time of service / Months *9* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62.50*

10 3 12 1 00

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 386

Mead, James

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216198 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

211 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Wright
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington June 11*, 1779.

Commencing *May 10*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *1*

Wages Pr Day *100*

Amount of Wages *100*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

587
Mead Stephen

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216118 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6139 | 23 | |
| 3 | 524811 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen Mead

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. and June 14*, 1781.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *10 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen Mead

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll* {

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 23*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *10*

Amount of Wages *11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

2M Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Meade

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay table office*
May 5, 1781.

No. of Days _____

No. of milds travel *39*

pay pr. mild *1*

Subsistence pr. Day _____

whole amount of pay Dew *1641.11*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

388

Mead, Zebulon, Jr

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216167
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

G. Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Mead Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Puttland June 14*, 1779.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

589
Meads. Abner

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

— | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead. Abner

590
Meads. Henry

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead. Henry

591
Meads, Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead, Isaac

592
Meads Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead. Stephen

3-93

Meigs Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213906 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Meigs

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 20*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 17 ..

Time service / Months *10* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *12*

Milage *5*

Total *2* *18* *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

594

Moenter Felix

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215533 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Lilia Hunter

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781 .

Entered service *Apr 26*, 17 .

Discharged *June 18*, 17 .

Time of service 1 Months 24 Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *65 50*

at 2 1/2 s 50

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

593

Meriam Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37213932 | 22 |
| 2 | 5915 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Samuel Meriam

Appears with the rank of on a

- Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor June 5, 1779.

When Entered Service Feb 3, 17 .

When left Service Feb 28, 17 .

Wages Pr. Month 3

Amount of Wages 9 12

Amount of Subsistance

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. 9 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Merryman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *June 5*, 1779.

discd. *June 28*, 1779.

Time service *0* Months *26* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1 2*

Milage *5*

Total *1 7 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

396
Merryman. Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meriam. Samuel

396

Merryman. Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meriam. Samuel

597
Miller, Aaron

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Aaron

598

Miller Aaron

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34216173
2 6250
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Wm | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Charles Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 14, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20.*

Amount of Pay Due *10 10 15*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Clair Millar

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Col^l Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Abington N. H. Aug 4, 1781.*

No. of days *3*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *0 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *0 0 8*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 579

Miller Ezekiel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37213743 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Ezekiel Miller

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *February 3*, 1782.

When ent'ed service *October 20*, 17.....

Number of Days in Service *14*.....

No. of miles Travil *12*.....

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *\$ - 4s - d*

Total Pay *\$ 1 - 2s - 8d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

600
Miller William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 39215821 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

III | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Amos Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putland Dec 7*, 17*79*.

Entered *June 20*, 17*79*.

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17*79*.

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1⁰⁰*

Travail out *3 miles*

14 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

601

Mills Timothy

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216097 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Timothy Mills

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 17*79*.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 17*78*.

When Discharged *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Number of Day in Service *2*.

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2 10 c*.

Amount of pay *\$ 0 20 c*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

602

Moonger Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 34215646 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benja Menger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester Nov 2, 1778.

When enter'd service June 15, 1778.

When Discharged July 6, 17

Number of Days in service 22

Amount of Wages 1 16 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

603

Montague Kethu^r

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215572 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436, 636

✓ See also

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Nathan Montague

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781.

Entered service *May 7*, 17.....

Discharged *June 15*, 17.....

Time of service *1* Months *13* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *65 8d.*

13 4 1 0d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

604

Moore William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215084 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Hook Mark: R. P. - 431: 636

See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Moore

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service

May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service

June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages pr. Month

£ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-8

N^o Rations Due

8

N^o Rations Drawn

1

N^o Rations Retained

7

Money due for each

Retained Ration

£ 0-0-8

Amount of Money due

for Retained Rations

£ 0-4-8

Total Amount of Wages

and Retained Rations

£ 0-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545.)

McClure

Copyist

605

Moraville, Stephen D.

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215968 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

See also

21 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen O. Meramire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Apr 12, 1752.

No. Days in Servis 110

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations 12 4d

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile 22.50

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } 165

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

606

Morgan Dale

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37315386 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Capt Morgan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*87*.

Entred service *May 16*, 17

Discharged *June 13*, 17

Time of service *1* Months *10* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62 3 d*

13 1/2 d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

607

Morgan, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37213326 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *Apr 18*, 17.

Discharged *June 15*, 17.

Time of service *2* Months *9* Days.

Wages per month *44*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

688

Morgan Jonath

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215875

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 636

See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jonath Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 17 *79*.

Enter'd *June 10*, 17 *79*.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 17 *79*.

Time service Months *19* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *14*

Milage *3*

Total *1 3 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 689
Morrison James

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37215668</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Morrison

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen^l Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive, *

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Burlington May 31, 1762.*

N^o of days in Service *5*

Amount of Pay *10 s 8 d*

N^o of Miles Travail *36*

N^o of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail *12 s*

Total *1 / 2 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

610
Mooseley John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215214 | 22 |
| 2 | 5329 | 23 |
| 3 | 53718 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Mosley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 1 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *\$ 0 12 0*

\$ 0 17 4

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Massey
Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1759.*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *11*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Moseley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A: D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11/22/12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 4d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1/2 3d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *16 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

611

Moses John

Warren's (15th) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 27215736 | 22 |
| 2 | 6205 | 23 |
| 3 | 5487 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Whitaker June 17*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages P^r Day *0 2 0*

Amount of Wages *14 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. A. Wilson

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Dec 25, 1778*.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7 Mos*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6²/₃* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *11* S *5* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compn^y of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigm^t on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 10th* office
May 3, 1781.

No. of Days *7*

No. of milds travel *34*

pay pr. mild *1*

Subsistence pr. Day _____

whole amount of pay Dew *1.44.1.4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

612

Moses John Jr

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216156 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6232 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

9/1 Warren's (15) Reg't. | **Vermont Militia.**

John D. Merrill

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Attingham Vt. Aug 4*, 1751.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *50*

Subsistence Pr day *0* *0*

Pay pr. month *2* *0*

Amount of Pay Due *1* *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War-Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Meserve

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bedford June 14*, 1731.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *11-11-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

673
Mosley, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Moseley, John

614
Moos Noah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia..
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216102 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Noah Mass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 13*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 1779.

Number of Day in Service *8*

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2 10 00*

Amount of pay *\$ 0 13 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 675
Moosur Silas

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215734 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Moser

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commence Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

N^o of days in service *6*

Wages per month *L 2 10*

amount of wages *0 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

616

Moulton Gershon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37214999 | 22 |
| 2 | 5031 | 23 |
| 3 | 5081 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Gashom Moulton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o Days in Service

6

Wages P^r Month

£ 2-10

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. B. C.

(545i)

Copyist

M | Warren's (15) Reg't: | Vermont Militia.

Gershom Moutton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1781

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service *5*

Wages per Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0-6-8*

No. of Rations Due *5*

No. Rations Drawn _____

No. Rations Retained *5*

Money due for each } *£ 0-0-8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0-3-4*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0-10-0*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gershom Moulton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5, of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

Time When entered Service *May 29, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *June 5, 1780.*

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages *£ 0-10-8*

N^o Rations Due *8*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each { *£ 0-0-8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due { *£ 0-4-8*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages { *£ 0-15-4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

(545) -

McMichael
Copyist

✓ 617
Mcoulton John

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37214998 | 22 |
| 2 | 5021 | 23 |
| 3 | 5052 | 24 |
| 4 | 5082 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.636*

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Moulton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment-
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

N^o Days in Service

Wages P^r Month

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

Jan 28, 1779.
6

£ 2-10

£ 0-10-0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Moutton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done, ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 6

Wages per Month £ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0-8-0

No. of Rations Due 6

No. Rations Drawn

No. Rations Retained 6

Money due for each } £ 0-0-8
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } £ 0-4-0
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } £ 0-12-0
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 434.636.

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Moulton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

Time when Entered Service *Mch 21, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *Mch 27, 17*

No. day in Service *7*

Wages p^r Month *£ 2*

Amount of wages *£ 0 - 9 - 4*

No. Rations due *7*

No. Rations drawn *7*

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each
Retained Ration

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

Total amount of Wages
and Retained Rations } *£ 0 - 9 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 421,636.

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Moulton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 11*, 17 *81*.

Time When entered Service *May 29*, 17 *80*.

Time when left the Service *June 5*, 17 *80*.

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages *£ 0-10-8*

N^o Rations Due *8*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each }
Retained Ration } *£ 0-0-8*

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations } *£ 0-4-8*

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations } *£ 0-15-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael

618

Moulton Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37213002 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Moulton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.
6-

N^o Days in Service

Wages P^r Month

£ 2 - 10

Amount of Wages

£ 0 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

McClure
Copyist

✓ 619
Moulton Samuel Jr

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215003 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Moulton Jun^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o Days in Service

6

Wages P^r Month

£ 2-10

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

McClintock

Copyist

620

Mount Darius

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 34215578 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 636

See also

M Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Darius M. Mearns

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entered service *Apr 15*, 17 ..

Discharged *June 15*, 17 ..

Time of service Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travel out 40 miles *6 s 3 d*

4 s 1 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
P. 431,636.

⁶²¹
Moulton. Gershom

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moulton. Gershom

622

Moulton, Reuben

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37213020*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

+ Probably Moulton

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ruben Moutton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service *5*

Wages per Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0 - 6 - 8*

No. of Rations Due *5*

No. Rations Drawn _____

No. Rations Retained *5*

Money due for each } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0 - 3 - 4*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0 - 10 - 0*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

McMihail
Copyist

623

Myers Gideon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37213768 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland* *Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 19*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *1* months *25* days.

Wages pr. month *1. 9*

Travail out *5* miles

16 *15* *. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ransom
Copyist.

✓ 622
Newton, Jonathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|----|--|
| 1 | 3721 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5561 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Blanchard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portland June 14*, 1781.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *27 00 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

N | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jane than Newton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*61*.

Entred service *May 5*, 17 ..

Discharged *June 15*, 17 ..

Time of service *1* Months *13* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62 3d*

1 3 *62 3d*

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

625

Newton, Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215740 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

See also

27 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Math^l Newton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Several Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arbington Dec 28*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ..

Time of Servis:

Month *7* *Mos*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6²3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17 ..

£ *44* S *5* P *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 626
Nichols, Richard

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

27 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Richard Nichols

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 1st Dec 1, 1779.

Entered June 19, 17

disch'd Aug 20, 17

time Service 1 months 3 days.

Wages pr. month 1 2

Travail out 1 miles

1 4 9 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,638.

Rawson

V 627
Nicholson, Glover

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 372/6041 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Glover Nicholson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 26*, 17.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17.

No. of days in Service *4*

Wages pr. Month *1*

Amount of Wages *5 s 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } *11 s*

Total Amount *16 s 4 d*

Remarks: *Found his own
provisions.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓

628

Niles, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37215702

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |
| 21 | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

N. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Giles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both Days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Feb. 28, 1779.

When Entered the Service Nov 7, 17

When left the Service Mar 16, 17

Wages p^r Month 12 10 0

No. Days in Service 26

Amount of Wages 20 16 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓

629

Noble, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215642 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

David Noble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2, 1778.*

When enter'd service *June 13, 1778.*

When Discharged *July 6, 1778.*

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *£ 4 16 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

See also

Copyist

✓ 630
Noble, Luke

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 372 15513 | 22 |
| 2 | 5545 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Lincoln D. H. 1862

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 5/1/15, 17/9.

When entered Service March 5, 1798.

When Discharg'd 11/11/13, 17 .

Number of Day in service

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month 1 11 3

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,

+ From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

R. & P. 451,650.

_____ Naime _____

(b4b) Copyright

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Lucas Noble

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entered service *Apr 23*, 17 ..

Discharged *June 18*, 17 ..

Time of service *7* Months *23* Days.

Wages per month *2* ..

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 s 5 d*

1 s 1 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 631
Noble, Tahan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215490 | 22 |
| 2 | 5519 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

N Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Tahan Noble

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 1779.

When entered Service *Nov 7*, 1775.

When Discharg'd *Nov 13*, 17

Number of Day in service *7*

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *£ 0 11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

T Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Tahan Noble

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec. 11*, 17*81*.

Entered service *Apr. 18*, 17

Discharged *June 18*, 17

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *18*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62* *8d*

130 *14* *8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Tahan Noble
Copyist

632

✓
Odel, Jacob

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37275611. | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Jacob O. del

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 25*, 1778.

When entered Service 22 Nov 7, 17 .

When Discharged 1000 2 11, 17Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Pay 50 13 11

Remarks: _____

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

.....

1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
H. B. 401, 500.

Williamson

(5431) Coylist

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 633
Olds, George

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215645 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

George (Lds)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Verno(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester Dec 23, 1778.

When entered Service Sept 3, 17

When Discharged June 14 17

Number of Days in Service _____

Amount of Pay 10.35

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 634
Olds, Jonathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215581 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

(C) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Olds

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *Apr 15*, 17 ..

Discharged *June 13*, 17 ..

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2* ..

Milage travil out 40 miles *42 8 d*

4 1 1 d

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

635

Orcut, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215140

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

James' Crest

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Melitia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern fronteer of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated February 5, 1782

When ent' red service *(October 20, 17*

Number of Days in Service

No. of miles Travil

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile

Total Pay

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(b45i)

Copyist

✓ 636
Ormsby, Gideon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215622 | 22 |
| 2 | 5590 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

(O) | Warren's (15) Regt | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Ormsby *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of a detachment of Col.
G. Warren's Regt. under
Command of Capt. Gideon
Ormsby, for service done
to guard frontiers by order
of the Governor & Council.
Made up @ \$2.10 pr
month.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester Nov. 2, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll in caption
and as signature to a certificate
and to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(Warren's (15) Regt. | Vermont Militia.

Gideon Ormsby *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's
Company in (15th)

Warren's Regt. of Militia
for service done the
State of Vermont (roll for)

on alarm to the Northward
Nov. 1778. 11h. 2:10:00 pm
Mo. roll on,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester Dec 28, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll in caption
and as signature to a
certificate and to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 637.
Ormsby, Jonathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215604 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

6 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Ormsby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 25*, 1778.

When entered Service *Jan^r 7*, 17

When Discharged *Nov^r 14*, 17

Number of Days in Service *8*

Amount of Pay *\$ 13.00*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

✓ 638
Owen, Edward

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215-157 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: X. V.P. 43,636

✓ See also

① | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Edward Owen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commence Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o of days in service

6

Wages per month

\$ 2 - 10

Amount of wages

0 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Ransom

Copyist

✓ 639
Owen, Elijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215226 | 22 |
| 2 | 5273 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

0 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Owen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compeney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *£ 0 4 4*

No. of days in Service *13*

No. of miles Travel *16*

Amount of Travel *£ 0 3 4*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 17 4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *£ 1 3 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Co | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Owen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 11th May, 1781.

No. Days in Servis 4

Pay Per Day 0 - 1 - 4

Number of miles in Travel 36

amount of Travel \$ 0 - 12 - 0

\$ 0 - 12 - 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren

✓ 640
Owen, Elijah, Jr.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215183 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5351 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5403 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Rock Mark: Q. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

O | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Elijah Owen Jun

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Burlington Jan 27, 1779.

When ent^d the service Nov 7, 1778.

When left the service Nov 14, 1778.

No. of days in service 8

Wagers per month 2 10 0

Number of Ration due 2

Amount of Wagers 12 13 4

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } 0 14 6 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(O | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Warren Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *1s 4p*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

5s 4d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

(15) Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Owen Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11/21/2, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

12 1/2 d.

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile

2 1/2 d.

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, }

16 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Rawson

✓ 641
Owen, Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 372151824 | 22 |
| 5352 | 23 |
| 57404 | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. Y. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

○ | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Lisha Owen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In. Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Jan 7*, 1778:

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *8*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *2 13 4*

Total Amount of } *2 14 6 2*
rations and Wagers,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(O) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Owen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *12 1 P*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1 3d*

3 1 4d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Pawson
Copyist

(O) | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Owen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr. 12, 1782.*

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *1s 4d*

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

642
✓ Owen, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215208 | 22 |
| 2 | 5266 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Owen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1st*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *24*

No. of days in Service *16*

No. of miles Travel *24*

Amount of Travel *0 8 0*

Amount of Pay *1 1 11*

Amount of Pay & Travel *1 13 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

O | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Owen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *14*

Pay Per Day *0 - 1 - 4*

Nomber of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *\$ 0 12 0*

\$ 0 17 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Owen
Copyist

643
Palmer, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215635 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 7 P. 43/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

James Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2, 1778.*

When enter'd service June 15, 1798.

When Discharged July 6, 17

Number of Days in service 122

Amount of Wages £ 1 16 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 644
Parce, Phemias

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215322 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Phenias Purce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1782.*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *1 s 11 p*

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 s 8 d*

5 s 11 d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Purce

Copyist

645

Parker, George

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215777 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 4.31, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

George Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

• (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 19*, 17 .

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17 .

time Service *2* months *3* days.

Wages pr. month *2*

Travail out *3 miles*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Parker

✓ 646
Parker, Mathew

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137216017 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 8 P 9 31, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Mathew Parker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781 .

When Joined *March 26*, 17 .

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17 .

No. of days in Service *4* .

Wages pr. Month *L 2* .

Amount of Wages *5 s 4 d* .

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25* .

Subsistance pr. month *L 1* .

Amount of Subsistance } *11 s*
& Milage }

Total Amount *16 s 4 d* .

Remarks: *Found his own
provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 647
Parker, Michel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215136 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

C | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Michel Parker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern fronteer of this State
in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *February 5*, 1782.

When ent'red service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No: of miles Travil *12*

Amopnt of Pay at 4D pr. mile *1^o - 41 - d*

Total Pay *1^o 1 2 1 8d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Parker
Copyist

648
Parker, Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 372/5/34 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also _____

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Parker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *February 3*, 1782.

When ent'red service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *f - 4 - d*

Total Pay *\$ 1 25 3d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 649 -
Parkil, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215485 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

David Parkhill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sacramento office*
May 3, 1751

No. of Days 2

No. of milds travel 39

pay pr. mild

Subsistence pr. Day

whole amount of pay Dew 1.4.44 1.1.44

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

X

650

Parmatree, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215304 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5711 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5253 | 24 | |
| 4 | 5330 | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ben^m Penney

Appears on Capt. Zebadiah [Dewey's]

Pay Roll*

for going to Brown's Cmp before they went to Ty
in march, 1780.

A Pay Roll for five Men Twenty Miels Treavel
3 Days in Sarvice,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1st*, 1781.

Am 6 8
10 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Sumely

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 - 1 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *0 12 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benja Sarmatree

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn° Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount In-
dependence. N. B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col° Ebenezer Allen,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Poultney June 13, 1781.*

N° of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *2 0 0*

Amt. of Wages *12 14*

N° Miles Travelled *35*

Travel Pr. mile *4 d.*

Amt. of Travel *1 1 8*

Total Amount *13 5 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Hamblet

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1782*.

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *11 48*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 d 3 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

651
Parmetree Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parmatree Benjamin

652
Patterson, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215666 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Patterson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. War-
ren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm
(agreeable to Orders from Genl Safford) from the
14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berlin May 31, 1782.*

N° of days in Service *6*

Amount of Pay *3.10 cts.*

N° of Miles Travail *36*

N° of Rations due _____

Amount of Rations _____

Amt. of Travail *12 1/2*

Total *11 1/2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 653
Patterson, Ezra

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215667 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Ezra Safford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen' Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bernington May 3, 1782.*

N^o of days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *115 8d*

N^o of Miles Travail *16*

N^o of Rations due _____

Amount of Rations _____

Amt. of Travail *14 1/2*

Total *1 1/2 16 3*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 654
Patterson, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215650 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Patterson

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Genl Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Barnington May 31, 1782.*

N° of days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *12 13s 6d*

N° of Miles Travail *36*

N° of Rations due *22*

Amount of Rations *12s 6d*

Amt. of Travail *12s*

Total *12 13s 6d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 655
Patterson, Levi

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215669 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: P. Y. P. 431,636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Levi Patterson

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. War-
ren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm
(agreeable to Orders from Gen' Safford) from the
14th to the 24 of October, 1781; inclusive,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Greenington May 31, 1782*.

N° of days in Service *10*

Amount of Pay *13 s. 11 d*

N° of Miles Travail *36*

N° of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail *1 s. 2 d*

Total *1 s. 13 s. 11 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

656
Pary, Eliakim

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 237215914 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Eliahim Parry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 26*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 1779.

Time service *1* Months *1* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$ 2*

Milage *3*

Total *2* *10* *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Parry

657

Peat, Abijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215092 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abijah Peat

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

Time When entered Service *May 29, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *June 5, 1780.*

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages *£ 0-10-8*

N^o Rations Due *8*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each } *£ 0-0-8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due } *£ 0-4-8*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0-15-4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

McClure

✓ 658
Peign, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Peign

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Farm
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Washington D.C.*
June 5, 1781.

No. of Days *15*

No. of Miles Trav *134*

Pay pr. Mile *4*

Subsistants pr. Day *10 00 00*

Pay pr. Month *12 00 00*

Whole amount of pay Dew. *13 00 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

659
Perry, Benjamin

Warren's (15th) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parmatree, Benjamin

✓ 660
Perry, Azor

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 137216016 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Agas Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 17*81*.

When Joined *March 26*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *5 s 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } *11 s*

Total Amount *16 s 4 d*

Remarks: *found his own*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

661
Perry, Nathal

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215753 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 43 / 636

See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sathal Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 20*, 17*78*.

Commen. of Pay *March 9th*, 17*79*.

Month in Sarvis _____

Day in Sarvis *9*

When Dischar'd *March 15*, 17*79*.

Dolls. *9*

£ *2* s *11* d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Newton

✓ 662
Persons, Aaron

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215167

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Persons

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commenc^d Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

N^o of days in service *6*

Wages per month *\$ 2.10*

Amount of wages *0 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Aaron
Copyist

663

Philips, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97215564

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 626

See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Geo. Phillips

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *Oct 18*, 17

Discharged *June 18*, 17

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *sent to d*

L 11 92 d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson
Copyist

✓ 664
Pier, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215974 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Pier

Appears with the rank of *Clerk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month, both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *L 2 10*

Total amount of wages *0 - 11 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ransom

✓ 665
Pitkin, Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215447 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 43, 63-6

✓ See also

1 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen L. Lakin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Jan'y 3th*, 1782.

N^o day in Service *4*

Pay pr. Day Including Rations *1/4*

No. Miles Travil *12*

Pr Mile *1/4*

Amount *2 1/2 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

7 666
Place, Jesse

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----------|------|----|
| 372,569/ | | 22 |
| 2 | 5765 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 2 P. 43, 63, 6

✓ See also

P Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Jesse Place.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 25*, 17*79*.

When Entered the Service *Jan 2*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 15*, 17

Wages p^r Month *1 2 10 0*

No. Days in Service *4*

Amount of Wages *1 0 15 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Jesse Rice

Appears with the rank of

On a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec 28, 1778.

Commen. of Pay

March 9th, 17

Month in Sarvis

Day in Sarvis

9

When Dischar'd

March 18, 17

Dolls.



£2

s. d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 667
Post. Jared

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37215757
6191
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 80, 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp'y. Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779, (Revolutionary War,)

dated Wilmington June 17, 1777.

Commencing May 1, 1777.

No. of days in Service

Wages Pr Day

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

James Smith

Copyist

C¹ | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jesse East

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*78*.

Commen. of Pay *March 4th*, 17

Month in Sarvis

Day in Sarvis *4*

When Dischar'd *March 18*, 17

Dolls. *9*

£2 s *41* d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Sawyer

✓ 668
Post, Roswell

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/6148 | 22 | |
| 2 | 67477 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Neswell *Sgt*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmnt on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table office*
May 5, 1781.

No. of Days *7*

No. of milds travel *39*

pay pr. mild *4*

Subsistence pr. Day

whole amount of pay Dew *1.10.1 1.11.3 1.13.1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Russell

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Blanchard June 14, 1791.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *11 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 669
Post, Roswell, Jun^r

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 237216137 | 22 |
| 2 | 6216 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Q | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Russell Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Col^l Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to the Lake against Crownpoint and then to Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Vt Aug 1, 1781.*

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *20*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 3*

Pay pr. month *2 3 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 7 9*

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and lines]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

[Faint signature]

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Russell S. J. Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a Scout in Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company in
Col^l Gideon Warren's Regiment. Said Scout
went to the Lake at five mile point and from
thence to Breadport in July, A. D. 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington 16 Aug 1779*

N^o of Days 5

Miles Travil 45

Amount of Pay Due 5 50

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 670
Potter, Andrew

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215701 | 22 |
| 2 | 5746 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R 8 P 431,636.

✓ See also

P Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Potter

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Dec 28*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ..

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7 mos*

Day *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17 ..

£ *11* S *5* P *11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Patter

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commeneng Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 1777.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17 ..

When left the Service *Nov 16*, 17 ..

Wages p^r Month *12 00 0*

No. Days in Service *10*

Amount of Wages *12 00 0*

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Tawson
Copyist

671
Powel, Felix

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1372, 5612 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

1 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Ormsby

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2:10:0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 25*, 1778.

When entered Service *Nov^r 7*, 17 ..

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17 ..

Number of Days in Service *5*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 13 4*

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,626.

✓ 672
Powel, Truman

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215600 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Freeman Powell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Verno(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Manchester Dec 28, 1778

When entered Service Nov 7, 17

When Discharged Nov 14, 17

Number of Days in Service 8

Amount of Pay \$ 0 13 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 673
Pratt, Dan S

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215893

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J. J. Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel S. Pratt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Holland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 19*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 17 .. .

Time service *1* Months *11* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$ 2*

Milage *5*

Total *2 19 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

674
Pratt, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216140 | 22 |
| 2 | 6143 | 23 |
| 3 | 6203 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Ebennezer Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Serj't Thomas Hinman's in Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a Scout to the mouth of Otter creek in the month of August in the year 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *November, 19*, 17*82*.

No. of Days *7*

Miles Travel *55*

pay pr. month *\$ 2-0-0*

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 1-7-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

2 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Charles Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bedford June 14, 1751*

No: of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *0 10 5*

Remarks: -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp'y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *(Wilmington June 11, 1779)*

Commencing *(May 10, 1779)*

No. of days in Service _____

Wages Pr Day *10*

Amount of Wages *100*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

675
Pratt, Joshua

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57216124 | 22 |
| 2 | 6163 | 23 |
| 3 | 6235 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 25, 1779.

N^o Days in Service

7

Wages pr. Month

2

10

Amount of Wages

14

11

8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pratt

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 24, 1781*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *0 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Pratt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

— (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Andover N.H. Aug 4*, 1751.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *50*

Subsistence Pr day *0 10 8*

Pay pr. month *2 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 6 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 676
Pratt, Moses

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 372/6123 | 22 |
| 6170 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

1 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Wm. Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this
and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r,
1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1779.

N^o Days in Service

Wages pr. Month

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Moses Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland June 14, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *11 10 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

677
Pratt, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372-15918 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6187 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (1 5) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 28, 1779.

No. Days in Service 7

Wages pr. Month 2 - 10.

amount of Wages £ 0 - 11 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Q | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Smith

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simcon Wright's Comp'y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wilmington June 17, 1779.

Commencing May 10, 1779.

No. of days in Service 1

Wages Pr Day 10

Amount of Wages 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 678
Pratt, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215774 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. X P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sum'l Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 19*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *3* days.

Wages pr. month *44*

Travail out *5 miles*

4 17 5

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ransom

✓ 679
Pratt, Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216199 | 22 |
| 2 | 6236 | 23 |
| 3 | 5555 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 4. 3 / 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Simeon Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wilmington June 17, 1779.

Commencing May 1, 1779.

No. of days in Service 17

Wages Pr Day 2 00

Amount of Wages 34 00

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont, — R. & P. 431,636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Pratt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Aug 4, 1781.*

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *50*

Subsistence Pr. day *1 0 5*

Pay pr. month *2 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 6 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Pratt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *May 1*, 17 ..

Discharged *June 18*, 17 ..

Time of service *1* Months *17* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62 3d*

1st 3 12 1 0d

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pratt

✓ 680.
Pratt, Silas, Junr

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216164 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. Y. P. Y. 31, 636

✓ See also

P Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Silas Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm at Neshobe for three days in the month November y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the command of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 14, 1751*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *10 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 681
Preson, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215400 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 43, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John P. Pusey

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 1/2d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1/2d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *16 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

682
Sumter, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parmatree, Benjamin

683
Purdy, Solomon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

— | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purdy, Solomon

✓ 684
Purdy, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Purdy

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Dec 25*, 1778.

When entered Service *March 2*, 17.....

When Discharged *April 14*, 17.....

Number of Days in Service *5*.....

Amount of Pay *1 0 13 4*.....

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 685
Purdy, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137215647

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Purdy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2*, 1778.

When enter'd service *June 13*, 1778.

When Discharged *July 6*, 1778.

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *1 16 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 686
Purdy, Reuber

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. Y. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Number *15* *Rank* *1st*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov'r, 1778. At £2:10:0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 25*, 17*75*.

When entered Service *Nov 7*, 17*75*.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17*75*.

Number of Days in Service *7*

Amount of Pay *10* *13* *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren
Copyist

X
687
Purdy, Solomon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216104 | 22 |
| 2 | 6142 | 23 |
| 3 | 6150 | 24 |
| 4 | 6219 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 431, 636

See also.....

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Salamon Purdy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778; Ending 13th. Both Days included, (Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 26*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *11*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

Amount of Wages *24 11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Solomon Purdy

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Serj't Thomas Hinman's in Capt. Simeon
Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon
Warren's Regiment for a Scout to the mouth of
otter creek in the month of August in the year
1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated November, 19, 1782

No. of Days 7

Miles Travel 55 d

pay pr. month \$ 2-0-0

Amount of Pay Due \$ 1-9-8d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wise

P. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Purdy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rolland Spinck*, 1781.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Purdy

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake, against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Circlington 11 Aug 1, 1781*

No, of days *7*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistence Pr day *0 5*

Pay pr. month *5 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 7 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 688
Purkins, Ezra

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37215242
2 22
3 23
4 24
5 25
6 26
7 27
8 28
9 29
10 30
11 31
12 32
13 33
14 34
15 35
16 36
17 37
18 38
19 39
20 40
21 41
22 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431, 636

✓ See also

P Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Era Perkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 - 1 - 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *0 - 12 - 0*

Sum 0 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

✓ 589
Race, Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/524/ | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac J. Judd

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *17th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 1 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *0 12 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

R. J. Judd
Copyist

+ 690
Randall, Mathew

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215711 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5833 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431, 636

✓ See also

27 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Mathew Rindel

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Intestoments
untill Discharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Dec 28*, 1778.
Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7 Mos*

Day *4*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *100 30*, 17

£ *14* S *5* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

Copyist

691
Randel Mathew

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall Mathew

X 692
Rann, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215276 | 22 |
| 2 | 5340 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | / | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431636

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph R. R. X

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17, 1781*.

Pay pr. Day *1 1/4*

No. of days in Service *13*

No. of miles Travel *16*

Amount of Travel *\$ 0 - 5 - 4*

Amount of Pay *\$ 1 - 17 - 4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *\$ 1 - 5 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Joseph Rawson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1752.*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *12 41*

Rations Pr. day _____

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *21 3d*

1 1 4d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

693

Ratts, Jacob

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215699 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 4 P. 431, 636

See also

Jacob Ratti

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks: _____

action

694
Rann. Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rann. Joseph

✓ 695
Rawley, Hopkins

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215163 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Hopkins Pawley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commenc^d Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o of days in service

6

Wages per month

\$ 2 - 10

Amount of wages

0 10 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 696
Ray, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3721600.5 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Ray

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 22*, 17 .

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17 .

No. of days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *1⁰ 2⁰ 42*

Amount of Wages *11¹ 5⁰ 0*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1⁰ 1*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage *1⁰ 3⁰ 3^d*

Total Amount *1⁰ 5⁰ 4^d*

Remarks: *found his name*

for service

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 697
Read, Jedediah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/6074 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Jedediah Keed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defence of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pawlett Jan 16, 1778.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16, 17*

No. of Days in Service 11

Amount of Pay 10 13 7

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(b45i)

Copyist

✓ 698
Read, Philip

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216057 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Philip Read

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colone^l Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defense of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Barlett Nov 16, 1778.*

When Entered Service 120116, 17

When Returned Home *Nov. 16, 17*

No. of Days in Service - 11

Amount of Pay \$ 0 18 9

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

699

Remington, Zadock

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215027 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5095 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431636

See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Zadock Remington

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year}₁₇₇₉ in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1781.
time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.
time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.
No. of Days in Service *4*
Wages per Month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*
Amount of Wages Due *£ 0 - 5 - 4*
No. of Rations Due *4*
No. Rations Drawn
No. Rations Retained *4*
Money due for each } *£ 0 - 0 - 8*
Retained Ration }
Amount of money due } *£ 0 - 2 - 8*
for Retained Rations }
Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0 - 8 - 0*
and Retained Rations }
Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Zadock Remington

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

Time When entered Service *May 29*, 1780.

Time when left the Service *June 5*, 1780.

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages pr. Month *£2-0-0*

Amount of Wages *£0-10-8*

N^o Rations Due *8*

N^o Rations Drawn *1*

N^o Rations Retained *7*

Money due for each } *£0-0-8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due } *£0-4-8*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£0-15-4*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

W. M. ...
Copyist

700

Reynold, Ephram

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216087 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Edmund Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Day in Service *6*

Pay p^r Month *10*

Amount of pay *10 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Ransom

Copyist

701

Reynolds, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/60/2 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 43, 636

See also

7 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Reynolds

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 26*, 17.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17.

No. of days in Service *4*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2*

Amount of Wages *5 s 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *\$ 1*

Amount of Subsistance } *11 s*
& Milage }

Total Amount *16 s 4 d*

Remarks: *found his own*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

702

Reynolds, Joshua

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215747 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 48 43, 636

See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Reynolds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevarel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Discharged Dec 28*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ____.

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7* *mos*

Day *1*

Pay per month *10 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17 ____.

£ *14* S *2* P *1*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 703
Rice, Charles

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215714 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43 / 636

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Charles Rice

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevarel Inlestoments
untill Disharged; both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Dec 28*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ..

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7 Mos.*

Day *4*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov. 30* .., 17 ..

£ *14* S *05* P *4*

Remarks: ..

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W. W. Smith

✓ 704
Rice, Eber

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215748 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

7 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

1000

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Washington Dec 25, 1778*.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ..

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7* *Nov*

Day *4*

Pay per month *6 25* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17 ..

£ *11* S *5* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 705
Rice, Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 237215410 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Paul Rice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Orleans June 25th*, 1792

Nº day in Service 125

Pay pr. Day Including Rations 144No. Miles Travel 12

1st Mile 14

Amount 1 1 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 700
Rice, Levi

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216037 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

15 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Levi Rice

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 27*, 17 ..

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17 ..

No. of days in Service *3* ..

Wages pr. Month *12* ..

Amount of Wages *14* ..

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23* ..

Subsistance pr. month *17* ..

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } *10 2 1/2*

Total Amount *14 2 1/2*

Remarks: *could not over*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 707
Rice, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Sergeant

3 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215676

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 43, 636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Rice

Appears with the rank of *3 Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencng Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 28*, 17*79*.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17 .

When left the Service *Nov 15*, 17 .

Wages p^r Month *\$ 2 - 10 - 0*

No. Days in Service *9*

Amount of Wages *\$ 0 - 15 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson
Copyist

✓ 708
Rice, Phons

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215697 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Charles Rice

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commeneng Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17 ..

When left the Service *Nov 11*, 17 ..

Wages p^r Month *1 2 10 0*

No. Days in Service *5*

Amount of Wages *1 0 5 4*

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 709
Rice, Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216036 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 636

✓ See also

29 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Rice

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 6, 1781.

When Joined March 23, 17.

When Dischargd March 29, 17.

No. of days in Service 7

Wages pr. Month \$ 2

Amount of Wages 4 1 4 d

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile 25

Subsistance pr. month \$ 1

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } 13 1

Total Amount \$ 1 2 1 4 d

Remarks: Received his own
provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

⁷¹⁰
Richard. Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richards. Daniel

711
Richard John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richards John

X

712

Richards, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 97215315 | 22 |
| 2 | 5375 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 8 P. 43, 636

See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Richards

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12, 1782.*

No. of days in service

Wages Pr. Day

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

71 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Richard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11/12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

12 1/2

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile

22 1/2

Total amount of Wages, }

Rations And Travil, }

16 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

713
Richards, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215302 | 22 |
| 2 | 5238 | 23 |
| 3 | 5296 | 24 |
| 4 | 5365 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 436, 636

See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Richards

Appears on Capt. Zebadiah [Dewey's]

Pay Roll*

for going to Brown's Cmp before they went to Ty
in march, 1780.

A Pay Roll for five Men Twenty Miels Treavel
3 Days in Sarvice,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17, 1781.*

20
L 0 0 8
L 0 10 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Pawson
Copyist

29 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Richards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 - 1 - 24*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *\$ 0 12 0*

0 17 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson

Copyist

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Richards

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *\$ 0 4 4*

No. of days in Service *2*

No. of miles Travel *8*

Amount of Travel *\$ 0 5 4*

Amount of Pay *\$ 0 2 8*

Amount of Pay & Travel *\$ 0 8 4*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Richard X

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12s 2d 2*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *15s 9d 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 714
Richards, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372,5306 | 22 |
| 2 | 5217 | 23 |
| 3 | 5256 | 24 |
| 4 | 5300 | 25 |
| 5 | 5331 | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Wm Richards

Appears on Capt. Zebadiah [Dewey's]

Pay Roll*

for going to Brown's Cmp before they went to Ty
in march, 1780.

A Pay Roll for five Men Twenty Miels Treavel
3 Days in Sarvice,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

L. 0 - 6 - 8
L. 0 - 10 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Wm Richards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 - 1 - 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *\$ 0 12 0*

\$ 0 12 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

William Richards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount In-
dependence. N. B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Poultney June 12*, 1781.

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 . 0 . 0*

Amt. of Wages *12/04*

N^o Miles Travelled *35*

Travel Pr. mile *4 d.*

Amt. of Travel *11/8*

Total Amount *1 2 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warren
Copyist

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

William Richards

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *£ 0 - 10 - 4*

No. of days in Service *3*

No. of miles Travel *8*

Amount of Travel *£ 0 - 2 - 8*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 - 4 - 0*

Amount of Pay & Travel *£ 0 - 7 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lawson

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Richards

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *1s 4d*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

5s 11d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rewson

✓ 715
Richardson,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----------|--|----|
| 137215152 | | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commence Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 23*, 1779.

N^o of days in service *6*

Wages per month *1 3 10*

Amount of wages *0 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓ 716
Richardson, Timothy

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215793 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Anna L. Richardson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Rutland Dec 7, 1779.

Entered June 20, 17

disch'd Aug 20, 17

time Service 21 months 2 days.

Wages pr. month 7 2

Travail out 5 miles

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(b)(5i)

Copyist.

717
Richmon, George

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215463 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 24 | |
| 3 | | 26 | |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 32 | |
| 7 | | 34 | |
| 8 | | 36 | |
| 9 | | 38 | |
| 10 | | 40 | |
| 11 | | 42 | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 636

See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

George F. Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In Co' Gideon Warren's Rigement of Militia in the Sarvice of this State Comminsing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester Oct 22, 1799.

When Entered the Sarvis Nov 7, 17

When left the Sarvis 11:15, 17

No. Days in Sarvis _____

Wages pr. Month 12 16 0

Amount of Wages 1 22 6 1/2

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 718
Richter, Jesse

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215938 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Pictet

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

No. Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

amount of Wages *1 0 11-10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Rawson
Copyist

✓ 719
Right, Elishe

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| ✓ 37215751 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P 7 P 4 3 1, 6 3 6

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Night

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*78*.

Commen. of Pay *March 9th*, 17

Month in Sarvis _____

Day in Sarvis *9*

When Dischar'd *March 18*, 17

Dolls. *9*

£ *2* s *11* d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

720

Rimington, Joshua

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216009 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

27 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Kimington

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 22*, 17 ..

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17 ..

No. of days in Service, *8* ..

Wages pr. Month *2* ..

Amount of Wages *10 1 3 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } *13 5*

Total Amount *24 1 4 d*

Remarks: *Found his own
provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

721

Ripley, Ephriam

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215523 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Ripley

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*51*.

Entred service *Apr 26*, 17.

Discharged *June 15*, 17.

Time of service *1* Months *24* Days.

Wages per month *3*

Milage travil out 40 miles *4 s 2 d*

7 s 14 s 3 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ransom
Copyist

✓ 722
Risien, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5855 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Rider

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug* 15, 17 ..

dischar'd *Oct* 15, 17 ..

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis 5

Travail out 30 m^{les} 3 1/2

£ *4* 19 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rider
Copyist

723
Risien, Obadiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215834 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

51

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Obadiah Kisdew

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Richard Hecox, 1779.

Enter'd 66119 15, 17.

dischar'd 10/11, 17.

Time Service 2 Month 0 Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis 6

Travail out 30 m^{les} 32

£ 11 19 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

724
Risdon, Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215905 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

See also

77 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Elisha Rider

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rutland Dec-7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 12*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 23*, 1779.

Time service / Months *18* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1.12*

Milage *5*

Total *3 9 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Harlow Copyist

✓ 725
Risdon, Josiah

Warren's (15.) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/5500

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431,636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Jessiah N. Eden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 17*79*.

When entered Service *Mar 7*, 17*78*.

When Discharg'd *Mar 13*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in service *7*.

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *26 11 8*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

726
Rise, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215653 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

JP Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Rice

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. War-
ren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm
(agreeable to Orders from Genl Safford) from the
14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington May 31, 1782.*

N° of days in Service *5*

Amount of Pay *12 s 8 d*

N° of Miles Travail *36*

N° of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail *12 s*

Total *11 s 8 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 727
Rison, Aron

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 67215543 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Entred service

Discharged

Time of service

Wages per month

Milage travil out 40 miles

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

x 728
Roback, Jacob

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215867 | 22 |
| 2 5769 | 23 |
| 3 5830 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

P | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

J. Ruback

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Dec 13*, 1778.

disc'd. *Jan 25*, 17

Time service *7* Months *0* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$ 27*

Milage *0*

Total *139 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Spießbach

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

dated Rutland Nov 7, 1779.

disch'd Aug 18, 17

Wages pr. month 1.27

Feb. 18 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Baron Consist

Copyist.

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Nicklack

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 18*, 17

dischar'd *1804*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *16* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *12*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5*

£ *30* *16* *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

James
Copyist

✓ 729
Robarts,

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215944
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

7 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Richard

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Windsor Nov. 10*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17 .

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17 .

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *12*

Amount of Subsistance .

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

730

Robenson, Moses

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215492 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R Y P 431, 636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Moses Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o War-
ren's Ridgmont of Militia for service Done to
Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor &
Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 1779.

When entred Service *Mar 7*, 1778.

When Disharg'd *Mar 13*, 17

Number of Day in service *2*

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *£0 11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

731

Roberts, Christopher

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 372-15601 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Christopher Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 28, 1778.*

When entered Service Nov 7, 17 .

When Discharged Nov 14, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 6

Amount of Pay 10 13 4

Remarks: _____

[illegible][illegible]

[Home](#) [About Us](#) [Services](#) [Testimonials](#) [Contact Us](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms & Conditions](#)

© 2004 The Authors
Journal compilation © 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

[The page contains faint, illegible text from the reverse side.]

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 732
Roberts, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215117 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Roberts

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Clarendon June 11th* Ad, 1781.

When Entered Service *May 30*, 17

When Left Service *June 6*, 17

No. Days in Service *8*

Pay Pr. Month *2* *0* *0*

N° Miles out *49*

Amount of Milage *0* *19* *8*

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *\$ 1 42 08*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 733
Roberts, Joel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137216112
2 6241
3 57483
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J. Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joel Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this
and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r,
1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 26*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *1 2 10*

Amount of Wages *1 0 11 5*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joel Roberts

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Aug 4, 1781*.

No. of days *1*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *0 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *0 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

29 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Nichols

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmnt on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Roll office*
May 3, 17*81*.

No. of Days *7*

No. of milds travel *39*

pay pr. mild *7*

Subsistence pr. Day _____

whole amount of pay Dew *164.14*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 734
Roberts, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37215607
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

71 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 28*, 1778.

When entered Service *Nov 7*, 17 ..

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17 ..

Number of Days in Service *8* ..

Amount of Pay *1 0 13 4* ..

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Dawson
Copyist

✓ 435
Roberts, Lemuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215116 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Roberts

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Clarendon June 11th* Ad, 1781 .

When Entered Service *May 30*, 17 .

When Left Service *June 6*, 17 .

No. Days in Service *8*

Pay Pr. Month *2 0 0*

Nº Miles out *49*

Amount of Milage *19 - 8*

Total Amount of } *\$ 1 42 - 00*
Wages and Milage, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 736
Roberts, Peter

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 372/6099 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Peter Roberts

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13* , 17 *79* .

When Entered Service *Nov 7* , 17 *78* .

When Discharged *Nov 11* , 17 .

Number of Day in Service *5*

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2 10 0*

Amount of pay *\$ 0 10 0*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ransom

737
Robinson, Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215688 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. Y P. 431, 636

See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Stephen Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both Days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 17 Nov 28, 1779.

When Entered the Service Nov⁷, 17

When left the Service Nov 15, 17 .

Wages p^r Month 2 10 0

No. Days in Service 2

Amount of Wages 11 13 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 738
Rodes, Hezekiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215467 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Physiologic Section

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company In-Col' Gideon
Warren's Rigement of Militia in the Sarvice of
this State Commensing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending
the 13th of the same Month, Both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Oct 22*, 1779.

When Entered the Service April 2, 1792.

When left the Sarvis 1:00 PM, 17

No. Days in Sarvis 7

Wages pr. Month 12 102 00

Amount of Wages 11 12 14

Remarks: _____

[Home](#)
[About Us](#)
[Contact Us](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)
[FAQ](#)
[Sitemap](#)
[Feedback](#)
[Help](#)
[Legal](#)
[Security](#)
[Accessibility](#)
[Language](#)
[Currency](#)
[Timezone](#)
[Date](#)
[Time](#)
[Calendar](#)
[Clock](#)
[Weather](#)
[Units](#)
[Tools](#)
[Services](#)
[Products](#)
[Features](#)
[Benefits](#)
[Testimonials](#)
[Case Studies](#)
[Press](#)
[Partners](#)
[Affiliates](#)
[Sponsors](#)
[Advertise](#)
[Join Us](#)
[Sign Up](#)
[Log In](#)
[Forgot Password](#)
[Reset Password](#)
[Create Account](#)
[Verify Account](#)
[Update Profile](#)
[Change Email](#)
[Change Password](#)
[Delete Account](#)
[Report Problem](#)
[Contact Support](#)
[Get Help](#)
[Learn More](#)
[Discover](#)
[Explore](#)
[View](#)
[Read](#)
[Listen](#)
[Watch](#)
[Download](#)
[Upload](#)
[Share](#)
[Like](#)
[Love](#)
[Follow](#)
[Unfollow](#)
[Block](#)
[Report](#)
[Flag](#)
[Warn](#)
[Ban](#)
[Unban](#)
[Accept](#)
[Decline](#)
[Cancel](#)
[Confirm](#)
[Deny](#)
[Approve](#)
[Reject](#)
[Acceptance](#)
[Refusal](#)
[Consent](#)
[Disapproval](#)
[Agreement](#)
[Disagreement](#)
[Approval](#)
[Rejection](#)
[Acceptance](#)
[Refusal](#)
[Consent](#)
[Disapproval](#)
[Agreement](#)
[Disagreement](#)
[Approval](#)
[Rejection](#)

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

[illegible]

(545i)

Copyist

739
Rogers. Isreal

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stone. Isreal

✓ 740
Rogers, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215670 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Rogers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Genl Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bennington May 31, 1782*.

N^o of days in Service *1*

Amount of Pay *54 00*

N^o of Miles Travail *30*

N^o of Rations due _____

Amount of Rations _____

Amt. of Travail *10 00*

Total *1 00* *10 00*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Patterson
Copyist

✓ 741
Roice, Mathew

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 1372/5427 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: CP & P 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Matthew Price

on a

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War,

, 1757.

2

52

La. 0225d

Feb 2nd

12. Ind. C.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 742
Rood, Ira

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215581 | |
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ira Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *April 18*, 17.

Discharged *June 18*, 17.

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62 8d*

1 1/2 41 11d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Reed

✓ 743
Rood, Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215761 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont
Militia.

Silas Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap't [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 28*, 1778.

Commen. of Pay *March 7th*, 17

Month in Sarvis _____

Day in Sarvis *8*

When Dischar'd *March 17*, 17

Dolls. *8*

£ *2* s *6* d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

T. J. [Signature]

744
Roots. B. Garmsey

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roots. Garmsey

x 1745
Roots, Gernsy

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/6139 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6162 | 23 | |
| 3 | 6233 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 8 P. 4 3 1 6 3 6

See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jersey Roots

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Serj't Thomas Hinman's in Capt. Simeon
Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon
Warren's Regiment for a Scout to the mouth of
otter creek in the month of August in the year
1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *November, 19, 1782.*

No. of Days *4*

Miles Travel *55*

pay pr. month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0^d*

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 1 - 7 - 8^d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

1 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

B. Gundry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov. 14*, 1779.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *21*

Amount of Pay Due *10 50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

W. Gurney Root

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington N. H. Aug 4*, 1781.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *20*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 5*

Pay pr. month *0 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 6 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 746
Rose, Arra

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215636 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. Y. P. Y. 31, 636

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Arza Rose

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2*, 1778.

When enter'd service *June 15*, 1778.

When Discharged *July 6*, 17 .

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *£1 16 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Gideon Ormsby
Copyist

✓ 747
Rose, Joel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27215613

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Paul Hase Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Paul Hase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester N.H. Dec 23*, 1778.

When entered Service *Mar^r 7*, 17 . . .

When Discharged *Nov^r 14*, 17 . . .

Number of Days in Service *8* . . .

Amount of Pay *10 13 21* . . .

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

✓ 748
Ross, Zenas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37216230 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J. P. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Vt. Aug 4*, 1781.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *2 7 6*

Amount of Pay Due *1 4 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 749.
Rowley, Jonathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372157574 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5439 | 23 | |
| 3 | 435561 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Rowley

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of Vermont—

In General Assembly Oct. 19th 1782

Resolved that the Com^{tee} of Pay Table be and they are hereby directed to make out an order on the Treasurer of this State unto Ephraim Stevens, Benjamin Stevens Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonathan Rowley for five dollars each for Guns they each lost in the Service of this State when they wer taken prisoners in the year 1779

Extract from the Journal

Ros^{ll} Hopkins Clerk

Pay Table office Dec^r 4th 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Ephram Stevens, Benjⁿ Stevens, Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonth Rowley One Pound Ten Shilling Each—which is to the amount of Six Pound, agreeable to the within Resolve

Tim^o Brownson } Com^{rs}
John Strong }

£6 0 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

57 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Hawley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Dec 25, 1778*.

Commencement of Pay *1st May, 17*.

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7 mos*

Day *4*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17.

£ *11* S *5* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Rowley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*75*.

Commen. of Pay *Mar 9th*, 17

Month in Sarvis _____

Day in Sarvis *9*

When Dischar'd *Mar 18*, 17

Dolls. *9*

£ *2* s *14* d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 750
Rowley, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215716 | 22 |
| 5538 | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

71 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Rowley

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Dec 28*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7 Mos*

Day *4*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ 14 S 22 P 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Nathan Rowley

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col. Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of the northern Frontier,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *May 3*, 17.

Discharged, 17.

Time of service *1* Months *11* Days.

Wages per month *114*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62* *3d*

13 *13* *1d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

T. Rowley
Copyist

✓ 751
Rowley, Reuben

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215869 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

27 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Reuben Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Serg't.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 1*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 21*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 1779.

Time service *1* Months *9* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$ 3*

Milage *5*

Total *4 3 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wm. V. Sawyer
Copyist

732

Rownds, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Sergeant

2 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215675 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. Y. P. 431,636

✓ See also

97 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James Rounds

Appears with the rank of 2 Sgt. on a Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 26, 1779.

When Entered the Service Nov 7, 17

When left the Service Dec 13, 17

Wages p^r Month 2 10 0

No. Days in Service 4

Amount of Wages 5 0 13 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 753
Royce, Jason

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215326 | 22 |
| 2 | 5375 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Jesse H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *September 12, 1782.*

No. of days in service *2*

Wages Pr. Day *12 1/2*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Rawson

Copyist

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jason H. Yee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *10*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 4d*

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2 4d*

Total amount of Wages, } *16 12d*
Rations And Travil, }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warren
Copyist

754
Royce, Seth

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/5884 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Will Sawyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Ballantyne Dec 7*, 17*79*.

Enter'd *May 24*, 17*79*.

discd. *June 23*, 17*79*.

Time service *1* Months *6* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1.2*

Milage *5*

Total *2 13 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 755
Roy's, Phares.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215990

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |
| 21 | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 431,636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Phares Roy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**).

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2* *10*

Total amount of wages *12* *11* *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 451,636.

(545i)

Warren
Copyist

✓ 756
Roys, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

(CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37216013 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

7 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l Hays

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 178*1*.

When Joined *March 26*, 17*81*.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17*81*.

No. of days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *5 s 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance } *11 s*
& Milage }

Total Amount *16 s 4 d*

Remarks: *I found his own*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 757
Roy, Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215989 | 22 |
| 2 | 6011 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 636

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Stephen Roy

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Malitia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Enclued,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17 ..

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *1 2 10*

Total amount of wages *0 11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Paulson
Copyist

4 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Foye

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 23*, 17.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17.

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *7 s 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage *13 s*

Total Amount *2 s 4 d*

Remarks: *Found his own*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

⁷⁵⁸
Rulback.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roback.

Jacob

✓ 759
Rude, Asa

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215142 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 80. 431,636

✓ See also

R | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asa Rude

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col°
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *February 3*, 1782.

When ent'ed service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *2*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *1⁰ - 4s - 6d*

Total Pay *1⁰ 2s 3d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 760
Rude, Joshua

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372, 5890

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 80. 431, 636

✓ See also

R Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Hides

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 17*79*.

Enter'd *May 25*, 17*79*.

discd. *June 25*, 17*79*.

Time service / Months *3* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *L 2*

Milage *3*

Total *2 - 11 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

761

Sacket, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215925 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 2x 243/636

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Suckett

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

amount of Wages *14 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Tawson

✓ 767
Sacket, Reuben

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37215810</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R 152431636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Neuben Sacket

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17 .

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17 .

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1⁰⁰ 2*

Travail out *3 miles*
4 1 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636,

Rauver
Copyist.

✓ 763
Safford, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215813 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R^x P43/636

✓ See also

S Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Joseph Sheppard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Andover Nov 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 00*

Travail out *3 miles*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Ransom

764

Salisbury, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/6030 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 243/636

See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

James Salisbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 27*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *3*

Wages pr. Month *5 2*

Amount of Wages *15*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance } *10 2 1/2*
& Milage }

Total Amount *14 2 1/2*

Remarks: *Account of his service
provided*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

765
Sanford, Simon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sa

Sa

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215417 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R 37431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Simon Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Co* on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Term
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Washington Vt.
June 3, 1781.

No. of Days *22*

No. of Miles Trav *52*

Pay pr. Mile *1*

Subsistants pr. Day *10 00 00*

Pay pr. Month *12 00 00*

Whole amount of pay Due *12 00 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 766
Sanford, Simon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 372/5891 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P*P43/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Lincoln Sanford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portland Me 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Mar 29*, 1779.

discd. *June 10*, 17

Time service / Months / Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month / *2*

Milage *5*

Total *2 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

4764
Charles Gideon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Gideon

768

Sawyer Jeremiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>1872/5847</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R 43/636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Jacobson Sawyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Andover Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 13*, 17 .

dischar'd *Oct 13*, 17 .

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *5*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *52*

£ *4* *12* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Paulson
Copyist

769

Sawyer Jesse

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215617

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 127431636

See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jesse Sawyer

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Dec 26*, 1778.

When entered Service *Nov 7*, 17 ..

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17 ..

Number of Days in Service *3* ..

Amount of Pay *£ 0 13 4* ..

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

770

Sawyer, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215708 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 1 P 431636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevarel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Dec 28*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *May 1*, 17 ..

Time of Servis:

Mounth *3*

Day *27*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared .., 17 ..

£ *7* S *16* P *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

P. Mason

771

Sawyer, Nodiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3721574-2 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 431636

✓ See also _____

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Frederick Sawyer

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Intestments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778, -

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Dec 28, 1778*.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ..

Time of Servis:

Month *7 mos*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17 ..

£ *11* S *5* P *11*

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 772
Sawyer, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215749 | 22 |
| 2 | 5704 | 23 |
| 3 | 5672 | 24 |
| 4 | 5865 | 25 |
| 5 | 5766 | 26 |
| 6 | 5827 | 27 |
| 7 | 435852 | 28 |
| 8 | 5852 | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P 431636*

✓ See also

S. Warren's (151) Regt. **Vermont Militia.**

Thos. Sawyer *

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay roll †

of *Capt. Sawyer's* Men
Raised in a *company*
to defend the *frontiers*
of this State
from *that time*
to *that time*.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 25*, 17*75*.

* This name appears on this

roll as signature
to a certificate and to a
receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's Regt. Vermont
Militia.

Thos Sawyer *

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll†

of *Capt Thos Sawyer's Com-*
pany in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of
Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensign in
the service of this and the United
States commencing Nov^r 7th 1778.
Ending as Entered in columb 3^d, both
days included
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 25*, 1779.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 4*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 1779.

Time service 1 Months *26* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$18*

Milage *5*

Total *33 17 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Thos Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland Dec 7, 1779.

Entered June 29, 17

disch'd Aug 20, 17

time Service 1 months 23 days.

Wages pr. month \$ 18

Travail out 30 miles

31 16 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson

Copyist.

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Thomas Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Dec 28*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *May 1*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth *12*

Day *11*

Pay per month *40* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *84* S P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thos Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pittland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *August 13th*, 17.

dischar'd *Nov. 1*, 17.

Time Service *2* Month *16* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *12*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5*

£ *30 - 16 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thos Sawyer
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

State Vermont Clarendon Augst ye 14th 1782 To the pay Table, this is to certify that Benjaⁿ Stevens And Ebenezer Hopkins were taken prisoners when in the S. Service upon Lake Champlain on the 12 of May A D 1779 and carried to Canada with Ephriam Stevens and at the same Time left there guns and atcotherments—were exchanged 9th of June last—

Thos Sawyer Capt

Bennington 7th August 1782.

This may Certify that the within named persons were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned within

Jos. Fay C. G. P.

State Vermont.

State of Vermont To Ebenezer Hopkins } Soldiers in Capt
Benjamin Stevens }
Thomas Soyers Company sta^d at Rutland Dr
To their wages when prisoners from the 12th of May 1779
up to June 9th 1782 as Pr a Certificate from Capt Soyer &
Com. G^l of Prisoners being 36 Months & 28 Days at 40s
Pr Month

Ben Stephens £147 14 8
Ebener Hopkins

Pay Table Office

Bennington Aug^t 17 1782 } The above Acct. being approved
of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Eben^r Hop-
kins & Benjⁿ Stevens or to their order—One Hundred & Forty
seven Pound fourteen shillings & eight pence it being £73 17 4
Each.

Isaac Tichenor } Comm^{te}
Nath^l Brush }

Treasurers Office Sunderland Aug^t 1782

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order
Being one hundred and forty seven pounds fourteen shillings
and Eight pence

£147 14 8

Nehemiah Hopkins
for Ebenezer Hopkins
Benjamin Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Novem-
ber, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Ver-
mont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

1

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Soyers

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

State Vermont Clarendon Augst ye 14th 1782 To the pay Table, this is to certify that Benjaⁿ Stevens And Ebenezer Hopkins were taken prisoners when in the S. Service upon Lake Champlain on the 12 of May A D 1779 and carried to Canada with Ephriam Stevens and at the same Time left there guns and atcotherments—were exchanged 9th of June last—

Tho^s Sawyer Capt

Bennington 7th August 1782.

This may Certify that the within named persons were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned within

Jos. Fay C. G. P.

State Vermont.

State of Vermont To Ebenezer Hopkins } Soldiers in Capt
Benjamin Stevens }
Thomas Soyers Company sta^d at Rutland Dr

To their wages when prisoners from the 12th of May 1779 up to June 9th 1782 as Pr a Certificate from Capt Soyer & Com. G^l of Prisoners being 36 Months & 28 Days at 40s Pr Month

Ben Stephens £147 14 8

Ebene^r Hopkins

Pay Table Office

Bennington Aug^t 17 1782 } The above Acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Eben^r Hopkins & Benjⁿ Stevens or to their order—One Hundred & Forty seven Pound fourteen shillings & eight pence it being £73 17 4 Each.

Isaac Tichenor } Comm^o
Nath^l Brush }

Treasurers Office Sunderland Aug^t 1782

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being one hundred and forty seven pounds fourteen shillings and Eight pence

£147 14 8

Nehemiah Hopkins
for Ebenezer Hopkins
Benjamin Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

1

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 773
Scott Amos

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215625 | 22 |
| 2 | 5497 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 167431636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Amos Scott

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2*, 1778.

When enter'd service *Apr 13*, 1778.

When Discharged *July 6*, 1778.

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *£ 1 16 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Reynolds
Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Amos J. J. J.

Appears with the rank of *Capl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o War-
ren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to
Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor &
Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 13*, 17*79*.

When entred Service *Sept 7*, 17*78*.

When Disharg'd *Sept 13*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in service *7*.

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *10 11 3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 1774
Scott, Oliver

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----------|--|----|
| 37215504 | | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PV 431636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Oliver Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridg^{ment} of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 13*, 17*79*.

When entred Service *June 7*, 17*78*.

When Disharg'd *Nov 13*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in service *7*

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *10 11 18*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren

+

475

Charles Gideon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215953 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5883 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | 1 | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 431636

✓ See also

15 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 3*, 17 *79*.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17 _____.

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17 _____.

Wages Pr. Month *1 3* _____.

Amount of Wages *2 12* _____.

Amount of Subsistance _____.

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *2 12* _____.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Gideon Scales

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 12*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 1779.

Time service *1* Months *18* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1 2*

Milage *5*

Total *3 9 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 776
Seely, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137215897 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 12431636

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Lerby
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 19*, 1779.

discgd. *June 28*, 1779.

Time service / Months *11* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1.2*

Milage *5*

Total *25 19 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wm. H. Miller
Copyist

777
Sharp, Abraham

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215446 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R 17431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Abraham Sharp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wilmington Jan'y 3rd, 1782.

N^o day in Service _____

Pay pr. Day Including Rations 14

No. Miles Travil 12

Pr Mile 14

Amount 120

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. A. Wilson
Copyist

✓ 778
Shaw, Matthew

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 3721578 | 22 |
| 5530 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P * P431686

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Matthew Shaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17 .

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17 .

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *3 miles*

1 4 7 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson
Copyist.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Matthew Shaw

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 11, 1781.

Entred service Apr 26, 17.

Discharged June 16, 17.

Time of service 1 Months 21 Days.

Wages per month 7.

Milage travil out 40 miles 62.5d

3 13.5d 3d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 779
Shearman, George

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215674 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A 431636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

George Shearman

Appears with the rank of *1 Sergt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 28*, 17*79*.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17 .

When left the Service *Mar 15*, 17 .

Wages p^r Month *12 10 0*

No. Days in Service *9*

Amount of Wages *14 15 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

780

✓
Shearman, George

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215710 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5120 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 246743/636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

George Shearman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the twentieth Day of
March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *March 11*, 1781.

When Entered Service *23*, 17

When Left service *29*, 17

No. Days in Service *7*

Pay pr. Month *0 0 0*

No. Miles out *26*

Amount of Milage *0 5 5*

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *0 5 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

George Shearman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the thirtieth Day of May
and Ending June the Sixth, Both Days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Clarendon June 11th* Ad., 1781 .

When Entered Service *May 31*, 17 .

When Left Service *June 3*, 17 .

No. Days in Service *4*

Pay Pr. Month *2* *0* *0*

N° Miles out *40*

Amount of Milage *0* *13* *4*

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *\$ 0 17s 4d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

781

Shelden, Joel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>2372/55/8</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RYPU3/636*

See also

781
Shelden, Joel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----------|--|----|
| R372/55/8 | | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP43/636

See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joel Sheldon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridg^ment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 13*, 1779.

When entred Service *Nov 1*, 1778.

When Disharg'd *Nov 13*, 17

Number of Day in service *3*

Amount of Pay (a 50s pr. month) *10 5 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 782
Shilden, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 372/609/ | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 43 43/636

✓ See also

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Shelden

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 17*79*.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 17*78*.

When Discharged *Nov 11*, 17.....

Number of Day in Service *5*.....

Pay p^r Month *2* *100*

Amount of pay *100* *00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓ 783
Shelding Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216256 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P 7431636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Samuel Shelding

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington 21. Aug 4, 1757.*

No. of days 2Miles Travel 30

Subsistence Pr day 0 0 8

Pay pr. month 2 0 0

Amount of Pay Due 16.00

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 784
Sikes, Ashbel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215639 | 22 |
| 53013 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 82431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1779.

When entered Service Sept 7, 1778.

When Discharg'd June 13, 17

Number of Day in service 72

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month 20-11-8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

785

Sites Jacob

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215849 | 22 |
| 2 | 5776 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 2431636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Jacob Fikes

Pay Roll *

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Putland Dec 7, 1879.

Entered June 20, 17.

disch'd Aug 20, 17.

time Service 24 months 2 days.

Wages pr. month 44

Travail out 5 miles

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(b)(5)

Copyist.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Likes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pittsford Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 20*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 1779.

Time service *1* Months *10* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$ 2*

Milage *5*

Total *2 18 1*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Cawton
Copyist

786

Sites, Titus

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37216090 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 43/636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Pitrus Likes

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 13*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17 ..

Number of Day in Service *8*

Pay p^r Month *1⁰ 2 10 2*

Amount of pay *1⁰ 0 13 4*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 787
Smith, Daniel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137215750</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *AP 43/636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*78*.

Commen. of Pay *March 9th*, 17

Month in Sarvis _____

Day in Sarvis *9*

When Dischar'd *March 18*, 17

Dolls. *9*

£ *2* s *4* d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

788
Sharrow, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215655 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 431636

See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Sam'l Warren

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen'l Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington May 31, 1782.*

N^o of days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *17s 5d*

N^o of Miles Travail *30*

N^o of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail *10s*

Total *27s 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Garrison

Copyist

✓ 489
Smith, Cephas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5853 | 22 |
| 2 | 6039 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P 43/636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Cephas Smith

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17 ..

dischar'd *Oct 15*, 17 ..

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *5* ..

Travail out 30 m^{les} *54* ..

£ *9* *1* *0* ..

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Newton
Copyist

S Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Cephas Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 17*51*.

When Joined *March 27*, 17.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17.

No. of days in Service *3*

Wages pr. Month *1 2*

Amount of Wages *4 2*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistance } *10 2 4 d*
& Milage }

Total Amount *4 2 4 d*

Remarks: *Carried his own
provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

798

Smith, Cephas Jr.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37216040 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 37216040

See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Cephas Smith Jr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 27*, 17.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17.

No. of days in Service *2*

Wages pr. Month *2*

Amount of Wages *4 s*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1*

Amount of Subsistance } *10 s 4 d*
& Milage }

Total Amount *14 s 4 d*

Remarks: *Found his own
provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

791

✓
Smith, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216186 | 22 |
| 2 | 6149 | 23 |
| 3 | 6217 | 24 |
| 4 | 57474 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Hook Mark: *SP451636*

✓ See also

S Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington June 12*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages Pr Day *1 0 0*

Amount of Wages *7 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Samuel Smith
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Blanchard June 11, 1781.*

No. of Days

Miles Travel

Amount of Pay Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Y. Smith
Copyist

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

No. of days _____

Miles Traval..... 267

Subsistence Pr day 0.00

Pay pr. month 2 3 0

Amount of Pay Due: 1 2 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Table office*
May 3, 1781.

No. of Days *1*

No. of milds travel *39*

pay pr. mild *4*

Subsistence pr. Day *0 0 0*

whole amount of pay Dew *11.12.9-2.0.3 12.1.9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 792
Smith, David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216179 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 5743/636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11 and 12, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *6 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Smith, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215870 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *AP 2743/636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Eben Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 19*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 1779.

Time service / Months *11* Days.

Pay & subsistance p. month *12*

Milage *3*

Total *15*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

794
Smith, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215509 | 22 |
| 2 | 5910 | 23 |
| 3 | 5136 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 743/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Chas. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 15, 1779.

When entered Service Nov 7, 1778.

When Discharg'd 12.13, 17.

Number of Day in service 7

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month 10-11-8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Chas. Smith

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland Nov. 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 24*, 1779.

discd. *June 25*, 17 ..

Time service *1* Months *6* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1 2*

Milage *5*

Total *2 5 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *February 5*, 1782.

When ent'red service *October 20* 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *5 - 4s - d*

Total Pay *5 - 1 - 2s - 8d*

Remarks;

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

R. P. [Signature]

Copyist

✓ 793
Smith, Elisha

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37215986</i> | 22 |
| <i>6015</i> | 23 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R 843/636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 1778.

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr: Month *\$ 2 10*

Total amount of wages *11 11 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Smith

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 22*, 17 ..

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17 ..

No. of days in Service *8* ..

Wages pr. Month *1^s 2* ..

Amount of Wages *10^s 8d* ..

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25* ..

Subsistance pr. month *1^s 1* ..

Amount of Subsistance } *13^s 8d*
& Milage }

Total Amount *1^s 1 14^s 4d* ..

Remarks: *Toward his own*

provisions

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

.....

Paul Smith

796

Smith, Jacob

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215898 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5860 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 43/636

✓ See also.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *September 7*, 17*79*.

Enter'd *May 19*, 17*79*.

disagd. *June 28*, 17*79*.

Time service *1* Months *11* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1.2*

Milage *5*

Total *2* *14* *8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bulland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug* 15, 17 .

dischar'd *Oct* 15, 17 .

Time Service 2 Month 11 Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis 3

Travail out 30 m^{les} 52

£ 4 19 1

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 797
Smith, James

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/5192 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R 243/636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Jan 27, 1779.*

When ent^d the service *Dec 7, 1778.*

When left the service *Nov 10, 1778.*

No. of days in service *4*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *1*

Amount of Wagers *0 4 8*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, *4 7 10 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 798
Smith, Joel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----|
| <i>3725756</i> | 22 |
| <i>5558</i> | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *LB 43/636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joel Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *May 2*, 17 ..

Discharged *June 18*, 17 ..

Time of service *1* Months *13* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 s 3 d*

1 s 3 d 10 s 3 d

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*78*.

Commen. of Pay *March 9*, 17

Month in Sarvis

Day in Sarvis *8*

When Dischar'd *March 17*, 17

Dolls. *5*

£ *2* s *8* d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

799
Smith John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215917 | 22 |
| 5941 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 431636

✓ See also

S *Warrens (15) Regt.* | **Vermont
Militia.**

Jno Smith *

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll†

of *Capt. Jno Smith's Com-*
pany in Col Warren's
Vermont Regiment of
Militia in the Service of
this and the United States
Commencing Nov 7th
1778 Ending 13th Both
Days included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 28*, 17*79*:

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(545i)

W. W. W.
Copyist.

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of ADP on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

When Entered Service Feb 3, 17

When left Service Feb 28, 17

Wages Pr. Month

Amount of Wages £ 2 12

Amount of Substance

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. 2 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist .

✓ 800
Smith John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| <i>13721619-7</i> | 22 |
| <i>6155</i> | 23 |
| <i>6222</i> | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R * 2431686*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 17*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *14*

Wages P^r Day *1 0 2 0*

Amount of Wages *1 3 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Tanner
Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Scotland June 14*, 1751.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *11 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Co* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Col^d Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Vt Aug 4*, 1781.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *50*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *2 4 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 6 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James
Copyist

✓ J. 801
Smith, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 372-15185 | 22 |
| 2 | 5237 | 23 |
| 3 | 5303 | 24 |
| 4 | 5359 | 25 |
| 5 | 5264 | 26 |
| 6 | 5390 | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q 431636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *8*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *0 13 4*

Total Amount of } *0 14 6-2*
rations and Wagers,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 - 1 - 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *£0 - 12 - 0*

£0 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hawson

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears on Capt. Zebadiah [Dewey's]

Pay Roll*

for going to Brown's Cmp before they went to Ty
in march, 1780.

A Pay Roll for five Men Twenty Miels Treavel
3 Days in Sarvice,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 17, 1781.*

20

50 6 8

50 10 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

-Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company
(of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assist-
ance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to
intercept the Retreat of S^r Jn^o Johnson) in May
& June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel
made up at 4d p^r mile as for as to Mount In-
dependence. N. B. This Party march'd by
orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Poultney June 12, 1781*.

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *2 0 0*

Amt. of Wages *13 4*

N^o Miles Travelled *33*

Travel Pr. mile *4 d*

Amt. of Travel *11 5*

Total Amount *1 5 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *1 0 11 1*

No. of days in Service *16*

No. of miles Travel *24*

Amount of Travel *\$ 0 8 0*

Amount of Pay *\$ 1 1 4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *\$ 1 1 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

John Smith
Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11/12*, 178*2*.

No. Days in Servis *3*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *12 4d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4*d* pr. mile *2 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *16 5d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 802
Smith, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5593 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP43/636

See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Manchester Dec 28, 1778.

When entered Service March 7, 17

When Discharged 1/11/44, 17

Number of Days in Service

Amount of Pay

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 803
Smith, Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gr M *Gr M*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37214906</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P*P43/636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathaniel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Dr. M.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Field and Staff Officers in Colonel Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Alarums
of March and June, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Office*
June 12, 1781.

N° of Days in Service

7

N° of Miles Travel

45

Amount of travel,
Rations and Wages, }

\$2. 84. c. 9.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

V. P. Smith

✓ 804
Smith, Natha^{ll}

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215507 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R*P431636

See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Delia M. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 15*, 1779.

When entered Service *Mar 7*, 1778.

When Discharg'd *Mar 13*, 17

Number of Day in service *7*

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *10 11 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 865
Smith, Nath^l

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----------|--|----|
| 37215172 | | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 431636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Math^l Smith

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov. 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *8*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *0 13 4*

Total Amount of } *0 14 6 2*
rations and Wagers,

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Wm
.....
(545i) Copyist

✓ 806
Smith, Pliny

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215546 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RP431636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Henry Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781 .

Entred service *Apr 25*, 17 .

Discharged *June 18*, 17 ..

Time of service *1* Months *25* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 s 8 d*

1 s 4 d *0 s 0 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

✓ 807
Smith, Samuel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37216204</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RP43/636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (1 5) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington June 17*, 1779.

Commencing *May 4*, 1779.

No. of days in Service _____

Wages P^r Day _____

Amount of Wages *100 1/4 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 808
Smith, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215794 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5859 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 42/636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17 ..

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17 ..

time Service *2* months *0* days.

Wages pr. month *\$ 2*

Travail out *5 miles*

\$ 4 7 8

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April and Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug* *15*, 17 .

dischar'd *Dec* *15*, 17 .

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *2*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *31*

£ *4* *2* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 2*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17 .

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17 .

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *\$ 2*

Travail out *5 miles*

\$ 4 - 7 - 5

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636,

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 15*, 17

dischar'd *Oct 15*, 17

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *2*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *5*

£ *4* *4* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Sawyer
Copyist

809
✓ Smith Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215945 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 431686

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 3*, 17⁷⁹.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17⁷⁹.

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17⁷⁹.

Wages Pr. Month *3*

Amount of Wages *9*

Amount of Subsistance *3*

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 810
Smith, Silas

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3721611</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>618</i> | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *2P431636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this
and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r,
1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 2*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *10*

Amount of Wages *10 11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Silvan Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm at Neshobe for three days in the month November y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the command of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Willard June 14, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *10 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

811
Smith Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>372-5609</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P 431636*

See also

Vermont Militia.

Copyist

812

Soper, Nordceca

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *372-15280*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P 43/636

See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Mordcea Loper

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

May 17, 1781.

Pay pr. Day

4

No. of days in Service

12

No. of miles Travel

16

Amount of Travel

\$ 0 - 5 - 4

Amount of Pay

\$ 4 - 17 - 4

Amount of Pay & Travel

\$ 1 - 5 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

813

Soper Nils

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215745 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Q 431636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Wells *Super*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevarel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included; Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Nov 25*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7 mos*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *14* S *5* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

814
Soper, Peletiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215595 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 29431 636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Peteliah Super

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov'r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 28*, 1798.

When entered Service Nov 7, 17 .

When Discharged Nov 14, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 8

Amount of Pay \$ 0 13 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record, borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(645i)

Copyist

815

✓
Soper, Timothy

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215616 | 22 |
| 2 | 5885 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 1 P 43 / 636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Timothy Super

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 22*, 17*78*.

When entered Service *Nov 7*, 17 .

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17 .

Number of Days in Service *8*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 13 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

P. A. W. J. W.

Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Timothy Cooper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland Dec 7, 1779.

Enter'd May 24, 1779.

discgd. June 28, 17

Time service / Months 6 Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month, 12

Milage 35

Total 2 13 0

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 816
Southard, Lasher

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37215548</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *A 42431636*

✓ See also

J. Southard
|Warren's (15) Reg't. |Vermont
Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *May 2*, 17.....

Discharged *June 12*, 17.....

Time of service / Months *15* Days.

Wages per month

Milage travil out 40 miles *to 1 3 d*

at 3 miles a d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓

817

Sutherland, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216116 | 22 |
| 2 | 6171 | 23 |
| 3 | 6242 | 24 |
| 4 | 5557 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 5243/636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

James Scotland

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 25*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

Amount of Wages *11 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James
Copyist

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Sutherland ⁺

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sutherland June 14, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *10 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

James Sutherland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Wilmington N. H. Aug 4, 1781.*

No. of days 2

Miles Traval 20

Subsistence Pr day 0.00

Pay pr. month 2 0 0

Amount of Pay Due 160

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James Southland

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 11, 1771.

Entred service May 2, 1771.

Discharged June 15, 1771.

Time of service 1 Months 13 Days.

Wages per month 2

Milage travil out 40 miles 62.50

10.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

81-8
Sutherland. John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutherland. John

S/S-a
Soyers, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyer, Thomas

✓ 819
Spafford Elijah
Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215840 | 22 |
| 2 | 43113 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 431636

✓ See also

S | Vermont.
Elijah Spafford

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of Vermont

To Jesse Burk

Dr.

To five Hundred & Seventy Pounds L. money Paid to the following Persons as hereafter Stated—to Asa Briggs one Hundred & fifty Pounds: to John Lane one hundred and Twenty Pounds: Parl Goold one hundred Pounds: Jeroham Sawings one hundred and Ten Pounds: & to Elijah Spafford Ninety Pounds L. money for hiring said Men to do a Tower of Militia duty agreeable (to) orders Rec^d & the Laws of this State and being advised by the Gov^r of this State to suspend, for the Present, Collecting Said money as by Law Directed.

Westminster
27th July 1779—

Jesse Burk

Arlington, July 30th 1779

Sir:

Your are directed to pay to Capt. Jesse Burk the contents of the above account it being five Hundred & seventy Pounds L. money

To

Tho^s Chittenden

I. Allen, Treasurer.

Rec^d, Treasurers office July 31st 1779, of Ira Allen Treasurer five Hundred and Seventy Pounds Lawfull money in full on this order

pr me Jesse Burk

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

18

(645i)

Spafford

Copyist.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Spafford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pittsford Dec. 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *Aug 13*, 17 ..

dischar'd *Oct 13*, 17 ..

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *3* ..

Travail out 30 m^{les} *52* ..

£ *9* *19* *0* ..

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

820
Shafford, Jos

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|------|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 1 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A'P431636

See also



Minia.
 Job Spafford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th, 1778; And Ending the 13th of the same Month, both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Mar 3, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7, 1778.*

When left the Service Nov 13, 17

N^o Days in Service 7

Wages pr. Month \$ 2 10

Total amount of wages 0 - 11 - 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

821

Spafford, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215973 | 22 |
| 2 | 5999 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R 431636*

✓ See also

S. Warren's (15) Regt. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Spafford *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Spafford's
Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of
Militia in the Service of
this & the United States com-
mencing Novr 7th, 1778, And
Ending the 13th of the same
Month both Days Encluded.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated March 3, 1779.

* This name appears on this

roll as signa-
ture to roll

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Spafford

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 26*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *4*

Wages pr. Month *L 8 00*

Amount of Wages *L 1 10 00*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *L 3*

Amount of Subsistance & Milage } *L 6 00*

Total Amount *L 1 17 00*

Remarks: *found his own provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P. J. [Signature]
Copyist

822
Spaulding, Philip

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spaulding, Philip

822
Spaulding, Philip

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spaulding, Philip

823

Spaulding, Leonard

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37215873</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R 4 P 43 / 636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Leonard Spaulding

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *\$ 2*

Travail out *3 miles*

4 7 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Sawyer

Copyist.

824
+ Spaulding Philip
Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215808 | 22 |
| 5845 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 43/636

See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Philip Spaulding

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 1st*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *2 miles*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Barrow

Philip Spaulding⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Scotland Dec 7, 1779.

Enter'd 1669, 17 .

dischar'd Oct. 13, 17 ..

Time Service 2 Month 7 Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis: 5

Travail out 30 m^{les} 5 11

£ 7 14 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

875

Speers, Nicholas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215440 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 918431636

See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Nicholas Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington 3th*, 1782.

N^o day in Service

5

Pay pr. Day Including Rations

1/2

No. Miles Travil

12

Pr Mile

14

Amount

7 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

826

Spencer, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37215814</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

A 18431636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Newland Dec 7, 1777.*

Entered *Jan 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *3 miles*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 827
Spencer, Augustus
Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372/5567

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 43/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Augustus Spencer

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col. Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 11, 1781.

Entered service April 18, 17

Discharged April 18, 17

Time of service 2 Months 2 Days.

Wages per month 2

Milage travil out 40 miles 6 s 8 d

4 s 4 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Spencer

828

Sprague, Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137215743</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R 10743/636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Dallas Sprague

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Discharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Dec 20*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ..

Time of Servis:

Month ..

7 Mos

Day ..

1

Pay per month ..

6²/₃

Dollars.

Discharged *Nov 30*

, 17 ..

£ ..

11

S ..

P ..

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

829

Sprague, Ignatius

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37215820</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RSP431636*

See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ignatius Sprague

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Richland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *3 miles*

4 4 7 3

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 830
Sprague, Jesse

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215563 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 42431636

✓ See also

S Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Justin Fraque

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entered service *May 3*, 17

Discharged *June 15*, 17

Time of service / Months *1* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil. out. 40 miles *41*

15 41 44

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 831
Sprague, Nathl.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137216031</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R*P431636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Smith's Prague

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 26*, 1781.

When Joined *March 27*, 17 ..

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17 ..

No. of days in Service *3* ..

Wages pr. Month *1 2* ..

Amount of Wages *15* ..

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23* ..

Subsistance pr. month *1* ..

Amount of Subsistance } *10 1/2*
& Milage }

Total Amount *14 1/2* ..

Remarks: *Received his own*

provision

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

832
Squers. Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squire. Stephen

✓ .833

Squire, Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215974 | 22 |
| 2 | 37204063 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R 431636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Squire

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Militia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland* *May 7, 1781.*

No. days *08*

No. Miles *60*

Wages *01-10-08*

Subsistance

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Manly Squire

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 23, 1779.

No. Days in Service 1

Wages pr. Month 10

amount of Wages 10 11 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 834
Squire, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37215700</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R 2743/636*

✓ See also

J Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Squire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Tho^r Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commeneng Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17

When left the Service *Nov 16*, 17

Wages p^r Month *1 2 10 0*

No. Days in Service *10*

Amount of Wages *1 0 16 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Lawson
(5457) Copyist

4 835
Squire Josiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215233 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5441 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R P 431636*

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Josiah Squires⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
 Sarves Don the State in march—1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

17th May, 1781.

No. Days in Servis

4

Pay Per Day

0

Number of miles in Travel

36

amount of Travel

12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson

Copyist

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

James S. Quinn

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Norington Jan'y 3th*, 1782.

N^o day in Service *15*

Pay pr. Day Including Rations *115*

No. Miles Travil *12*

P^r Mile *14*

Amount *5 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

836
Squire, Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 13721574 | 22 |
| 2 | 5552 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R P 431636*

✓ See also

A | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen Squier ⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Nov 25, 1778*

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7* *Mo*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6* ^{*25*} Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *14* S *5* P *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Stephen Squire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col. Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 11, 1751.

Entred service January 3, 17 .

Discharged June 18, 17 .Time of service Months 11 Days 1

Wages per month 2

Milage travil out 40 miles 62.32

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

837
Squers. Josiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squire. Josiah

838

✓ *Stark Penajah*

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37216066</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*!

Book Mark: *P 8431636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Benajah Stark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defence of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—for the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sawlett Nov 16*, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17.

When Returned Home *Nov. 16, 17*

No. of Days in Service 11

Amount of Pay *\$ 6 14 9*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 839
Stark, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216050 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P¹ P² 31636*

✓ See also

Warren's (13) Regt | **Vermont
Militia.**

John Stark *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. John Stark's Company Com-
manded at this time By Capt. Parmelee
Allen in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regi-
ment of Militia for Service done in
Defense of the United States to the North-
ward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty
Shillings pr. month for each man's pay
for the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Warrent Nov 16, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll in the
Captain

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren

✓ 840
Starns, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137215760</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P^r 431636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Larram

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap't [Sawyer's] Men Raised in 'a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 23*, 17*78*.

Commen. of Pay *March 9th*, 17

Month in Sarvis

Day in Sarvis *3*

When Dischar'd *March 17*, 17

Dolls. *8*

£ *2* s *5* d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. Sawyer
Copyist

841
✓ Stator, Peniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215570 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 2431636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Perennial Station

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781.

Entered service *Apr 2 18*, 17.

Discharged *June 18*, 17.

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travel out 40 miles *6 1/2 d*

1 1/2 d *9 1/2 d* *4 d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

✓ 842
Stebens, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215587 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P'P431636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Chas. Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*87*.

Entred service *Apr 2*, 17 . . .

Discharged *June 13*, 17 . . .

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62.50*

7.41 9.1 11 ch

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 843
Steil

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <u>237215657</u> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark PK 243/636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Still

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen' Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Terminable May 31, 1782*

N^o of days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *172 1/2*

N^o of Miles Travail *36*

N^o of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail *12 1/2*

Total *185 1/4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

844

✓ *Stephen, Perriel*

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)


CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>13721553</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *2*P431636*

✓ See also



Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Stephens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col. Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 11, 1751.

Entred service 10/1/26, 17.

Discharged March 12, 17.

Time of service / Months 21 Days.

Wages per month 2

Milage travil out 40 miles 6.5 5.0

1825 ad.

Remarks: _____

.....

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

[1](#)
[2](#)
[3](#)
[4](#)
[5](#)
[6](#)
[7](#)
[8](#)
[9](#)
[10](#)
[11](#)
[12](#)
[13](#)
[14](#)
[15](#)
[16](#)
[17](#)
[18](#)
[19](#)
[20](#)
[21](#)
[22](#)
[23](#)
[24](#)
[25](#)
[26](#)
[27](#)
[28](#)
[29](#)
[30](#)
[31](#)
[32](#)
[33](#)
[34](#)
[35](#)
[36](#)
[37](#)
[38](#)
[39](#)
[40](#)
[41](#)
[42](#)
[43](#)
[44](#)
[45](#)
[46](#)
[47](#)
[48](#)
[49](#)
[50](#)
[51](#)
[52](#)
[53](#)
[54](#)
[55](#)
[56](#)
[57](#)
[58](#)
[59](#)
[60](#)
[61](#)
[62](#)
[63](#)
[64](#)
[65](#)
[66](#)
[67](#)
[68](#)
[69](#)
[70](#)
[71](#)
[72](#)
[73](#)
[74](#)
[75](#)
[76](#)
[77](#)
[78](#)
[79](#)
[80](#)
[81](#)
[82](#)
[83](#)
[84](#)
[85](#)
[86](#)
[87](#)
[88](#)
[89](#)
[90](#)
[91](#)
[92](#)
[93](#)
[94](#)
[95](#)
[96](#)
[97](#)
[98](#)
[99](#)
[100](#)

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#) [13](#) [14](#) [15](#) [16](#) [17](#) [18](#) [19](#) [20](#) [21](#) [22](#) [23](#) [24](#) [25](#) [26](#) [27](#) [28](#) [29](#) [30](#) [31](#) [32](#) [33](#) [34](#) [35](#) [36](#) [37](#) [38](#) [39](#) [40](#) [41](#) [42](#) [43](#) [44](#) [45](#) [46](#) [47](#) [48](#) [49](#) [50](#) [51](#) [52](#) [53](#) [54](#) [55](#) [56](#) [57](#) [58](#) [59](#) [60](#) [61](#) [62](#) [63](#) [64](#) [65](#) [66](#) [67](#) [68](#) [69](#) [70](#) [71](#) [72](#) [73](#) [74](#) [75](#) [76](#) [77](#) [78](#) [79](#) [80](#) [81](#) [82](#) [83](#) [84](#) [85](#) [86](#) [87](#) [88](#) [89](#) [90](#) [91](#) [92](#) [93](#) [94](#) [95](#) [96](#) [97](#) [98](#) [99](#) [100](#)

.....

1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
B. & P. 431.636.

Davidson

(8437) Copyist

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 845
Sterns, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>237216244</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark *22 237216244*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Orange Trees

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington D.C. Aug 21, 1781*.

No. of days 27

Miles Traval 30

Subsistence Pr day 0 0 5

Pay pr. month 2 00

Amount of Pay Due 16.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 846
Stevens, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215165 | 22 |
| 2 | 433849 | 23 |
| 3 | 5859 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *242431636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benj Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commenc^d Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

N^o of days in service

6

Wages per month

\$ 2 - 10

Amount of wages

0 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

State Vermont Clarendon Augst ye 14th 1782 To the pay Table, this is to certify that Benjaⁿ Stevens And Ebenezer Hopkins were taken prisoners when in the S. Service upon Lake Champlain on the 12 of May A D 1779 and carried to Canada with Ephriam Stevens and at the same Time left there guns and atcotherments—were exchanged 9th of June last—

Tho^s Sawyer Capt

Bennington 7th August 1782.

This may Certify that the within named persons were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned within

Jos. Fay C. G. P.

State Vermont.

State of Vermont To Ebenezer Hopkins } Soldiers in Capt
Benjamin Stevens }
Thomas Soyers Company sta^d at Rutland Dr

To their wages when prisoners from the 12th of May 1779 up to June 9th 1782 as Pr a Certificate from Capt Soyer & Com. G^l of Prisoners being 36 Months & 28 Days at 40s Pr Month

Ben Stephens £147 14 8
Ebene^r Hopkins

Pay Table Office

Bennington Aug^t 17 1782 } The above Acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Eben^r Hopkins & Benjⁿ Stevens or to their order—One Hundred & Forty seven Pound fourteen shillings & eight pence it being £73 17 4 Each.

Isaac Tichenor } Comm^{te}
Nath^l Brush }

Treasurers Office Sunderland Aug^t 1782

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being one hundred and forty seven pounds fourteen shillings and Eight pence

£147 14 8

Nehemiah Hopkins
for Ebenezer Hopkins
Benjamin Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

1

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

State of Vermont—

In General Assembly Oct. 19th 1782

Resolved that the Com^{tee} of Pay Table be and they are hereby directed to make out an order on the Treasurer of this State unto Ephraim Stevens, Benjamin Stevens Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonathan Rowley for five dollars each for Guns they each lost in the Service of this State when they wer taken prisoners in the year 1779

Extract from the Journal

Ros^l Hopkins Clerk

Pay Table office Dec^r 4th 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Ephram Stevens, Benjⁿ Stevens, Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonth Rowley One Pound Ten Shilling Each—which is to the amount of Six Pound, agreable to the within Resolve

Tim^o Brownson } Com^{ts}
John Strong }

£6 0 0

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

847

Stevens, Ephraim

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215166 | 22 | |
| 2 | 435857 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5858 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *37215166*

✓ See also

S.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

State of Vermont—

In General Assembly Oct. 19th 1782

Resolved that the Comtee of Pay Table be and they are hereby directed to make out an order on the Treasurer of this State unto Ephraim Stevens, Benjamin Stevens Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonathan Rowley for five dollars each for Guns they each lost in the Service of this State when they wer taken prisoners in the year 1779

Extract from the Journal

Ros^{ll} Hopkins Clerk

Pay Table office Dec^r 4th 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Epheram Stevens, Benjⁿ Stevens, Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonth Rowley One Pound Ten Shilling Each—which is to the amount of Six Pound, agreable to the within Resolve

Tim^o Brownson } Com^{tt}
John Strong }

£6 0 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ephraim Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cooley's Comp'y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commence Nov. 8, 1778, Ending 13th both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28, 1779.*

N^o of days in service *6*

Wages per month *\$ 2 10*

Amount of wages *0 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Lawson
Copyist

S.

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Ephriam Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

State Vermont Clarendon Augst ye 14th 1782 To the pay Table, this is to certify that Benjaⁿ Stevens And Ebenezer Hopkins were taken prisoners when in the S. Service upon Lake Champlain on the 12 of May A D 1779 and carried to Canada with Ephriam Stevens and at the same Time left there guns and atcotherments—were exchanged 9th of June last—

Tho^s Sawyer Capt

Bennington 7th August 1782.

This may Certify that the within named persons were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned within

Jos. Fay C. G. P.

State Vermont.

State of Vermont To Ebenezer Hopkins } Soldiers in Capt
Benjamin Stevens }

Thomas Soyers Company sta^d at Rutland Dr

To their wages when prisoners from the 12th of May 1779 up to June 9th 1782 as Pr a Certificate from Capt Soyer & Com. G^l of Prisoners being 36 Months & 28 Days at 40s Pr Month

Ben Stephens £147 14 8

Ebener Hopkins

Pay Table Office

Bennington Aug^t 17 1782 } The above Acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Eben^r Hopkins & Benjⁿ Stevens or to their order—One Hundred & Forty seven Pound fourteen shillings & eight pence it being £73 17 4 Each.

Isaac Tichenor } Comm^u
Nath^l Brush }

Treasurers Office Sunderland Aug^t 1782

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being one hundred and forty seven pounds fourteen shillings and Eight pence

£147 14 8

Nehemiah Hopkins
for Ebenezer Hopkins
Benjamin Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

1

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 848
Steward, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>372151426</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Q2 P43/636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Steward

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781, ...

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *February 5*, 1782.

When ent'ed service *October 20*, 17...

Number of Days in Service *114*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *5² - 4s - d*

Total Pay *£ 1 2s 8d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren
Copyist

✓ 849
Stewart, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37216067 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 8451636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Stewart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colone'
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 16*, 1778.

When Entered Service *Nov 6*, 17 .

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17 .

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *\$ 0 13 9*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Stewart
Copyist

✓ 850
Stoddard, Elijah.

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *RP 421636*

✓ See also.....

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Stoddard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17 ..

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17 ..

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *3 miles*

1 4 7 8

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 851
Stoker, Comfort

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>237215096</i> | |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |
| 21 | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Q¹ P431636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Comfort Stokes

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781

Time When entered Service

May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service

June 5, 1780

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages pr. Month

£ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-8

N^o Rations Due

8

N^o Rations Drawn

1

N^o Rations Retained

7

Money due for each }
Retained Ration }

£ 0-0-8

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

£ 0-4-8

Total Amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations }

£ 0-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMibair

832
Stone, Aaron

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215661 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 43/636

See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Aaron Samuel

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Genl Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bernington May 31, 1782.*

N^o of days in Service *5*

Amount of Pay *62 00*

N^o of Miles Travail *30*

N^o of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail *10 00*

Total *72 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Warren
Copyist

* 853
Stone, Areal

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372,5657 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark *R P 43/636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

Isreal Rogers +

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Genl Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barnington May 31, 1782.*

N^o of days in Service *6*

Amount of Pay *52.00*

N^o of Miles Travail *30*

N^o of Rations due

Amount of Rations

Amt. of Travail *10.00*

Total *62.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

854
Sturdevant, Perez

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturdevant, Perez

+ 835
Sturtevant Perez

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215009 | 22 |
| 2 | 5028 | 23 |
| 3 | 5066 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

219431636

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Perez Sturtevant

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year}1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1781.

time when entered Service *May 1*, 1779.

time when left the Service *Dec 3*, 1779.

No. of Days in Service *5*

Wages per Month *£ 2-0-0*

Amount of Wages Due *£ 0-6-8*

No. of Rations Due *5*

No. Rations Drawn *3*

No. Rations Retained *2*

Money due for each } *£ 0-0-8*
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } *£ 0-1-4*
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } *£ 0-8-0*
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Perez Sturtevant

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28, 1779.*

N^o Days in Service *6*

Wages P^r Month *£ 2-10*

Amount of Wages *£ 0-10-0*

Remarks: */*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Perez Sturdevant +

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11, 1781.*

Time when Entered Service *Mch 25, 1780.*

Time when left the Service *Mch 27, 17*

No. day in Service *3*

Wages p^r Month *L^s 2-*

Amount of wages *L^s 0-4-0*

No. Rations due *3*

No. Rations drawn *3*

No. Rations Retained _____

Money due for Each {
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due {
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages {
and Retained Rations } *L^s 0-4-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist

856
Sutherland, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutherland, James

807
+ Sutherland John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137216109 | 22 |
| 2 | 6127 | 23 |
| 3 | 6238 | 24 |
| 4 | 7994 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q 13721636

See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia..

John Southwick +

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this
and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r,
1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 25*, 1777.

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

Amount of Wages *1 0 11 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Sutherland
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's in Colⁿ Gideon War-
ren's Regiment of Militia for a Scout to Paul
Moars in November, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Vt Augth 4*, 1781.

No. of Days *8*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistance pr. Day *0-0-8*

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 2-3-0^d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

**Vermont
Militia.**

John Sutherland *

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Simon Wright's company
of Militia in Col. Sidney
Warren's Regiment for an Alarm
at Neshota for three days in the
month of November, 1779.
The Capt. & Lieut. being absent
Serg. Nathaniel Blanchard had
the command of said Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nutland June 14, 1781.*

* This name appears on this *roll in the body*
of an order.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

J. S. Hubbard
| Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

J. S. Hubbard

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arbington 21 Aug 4, 1781*

No. of days *3*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *0 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *0 14 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

93-8

Sutherland Gustus

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37216211</i> | 22 |
| <i>6239</i> | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P.P. 43636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Justus Sutherland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp'y, Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Wilmington June 12th*, 1779.

Commencing 1 June 1900, 1779.

No. of days in Service 111

Wages Pr Day 40.00

Amount of Wages 1150

Remarks _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Justin Sulistand

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington N. H. Aug 4, 1781.*

No. of days *1*

Miles Travil *36*

Subsistence Pr day *0* *0* *8*

Pay pr. month *0* *0*

Amount of Pay Due *0* *12* *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 859
Sutherland, Peleg

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37215619</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P 1 P 431636*

✓ See also

✓ 839
Sutherland, Peleg

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215619 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P 12481636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Peleg Sutherland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 26*, 1775.

When entered Service *Nov 3*, 17

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Days in Service *7*

Amount of Pay *1⁰ 11 3*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 860
Sutherland Wallace

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215620 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R 431636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Wallace Sutherland

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov', 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Dec 25*, 1778.

When entered Service *Nov 8*, 17 ..

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17 ..

Number of Days in Service *7* ..

Amount of Pay *£ 0 11 8* ..

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

861

Sutherland, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 3743/636

✓ See also _____

William Southland
Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Severe Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Washington Dec 25*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17

Time of Servis:

Mounth *7 Mos*

Day *1*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17

£ *41* S *5* P *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

William Sutherland

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newland June 14*, 1781.

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *0 00 00*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

862

Sweet, Jonathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 431636

See also

Vermont Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to the Lake against Crownpoint and then to Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Attingham 1 May 4*, 1731.

No. of days 3

Miles Traveled.....

Subsistence Pr day 0 0 5

Pay pr. month 2 00 00 00

Amount of Pay Due 67.76

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Sweet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm at Neshobe for three days in the month November y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the command of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Richard Jewett*, 1751.

No. of Days 3

Miles Travel 20

Amount of Pay Due 61 70 3

Remarks: _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|

[Home](#)
[About Us](#)
[Contact Us](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)
[FAQ](#)
[Blog](#)
[Partners](#)
[Press](#)
[Careers](#)
[Sitemap](#)

4000 3000 2000 1000 0

1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
Ms. A. B. 401.292

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 863
Sweet, Silas

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>37215 P11</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R P 431636*

✓ See also

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Sweet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *\$ 2*

Travail out *2 miles*

\$ 1 7 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1805.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Bawson

Copyist.

864

✓ Sweet William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5969 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP43/636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont
Militia.

William Sweet

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hindsborough*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Oct 3*, 17 ..

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17 ..

Wages Pr. Month *2* ..

Amount of Wages *2* ..

Amount of Subsistence ..

Total of Wages, Subsistence, &c. *2 12*

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

J. J. J.
Copyist

865

Talor, Absalom

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215763 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & PH 31636

See also

865

Talor, Absalom

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215763 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Galor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*78*.

Commen. of Pay *March 9th*, 17

Month in Sarvis _____

Day in Sarvis *9*

When Dischar'd *March 18*, 17

Dolls. _____

£ *2* s *14* d _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

766

Taylor, Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137216047 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 22*, 17 ..

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17 ..

No. of days in Service *3*

Wages pr. Month *4^d 2*

Amount of Wages *10 s 8d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1^d 1*

Amount of Subsistance } *13 s 8d*
& Milage }

Total Amount *4 s 4d*

Remarks: *Found his own provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 867

Tenny, Aaron

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137215733</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. 20. 431. 636*.

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Amos Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Com'y of Povinsiel Troops
from the Dates of their Sevarel Inlestoments
untill Disharged, both days included, Com-
mencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oriskany Dec 22*, 1778.

Commencement of Pay *1st May*, 17 ____.

Time of Servis:

Mounth _____ *7 Mies*

Day _____ *21*

Pay per month _____ *6⁰⁰ 3* Dollars.

Dishared *Nov 30*, 17 ____.

£ *11* S *2* P *1*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

868
Thacher. Levi

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thatcher. Levi

869
Thatcher, Amasa

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37215393</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & O. 431,636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Amasa Thatcher

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Apr 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis

9

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations

12 4d

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile

2 3d

Total amount of Wages, }

Rations And Travil, }

14 1 3d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

870
Thatcher, Levi

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215177 | 22 |
| 2 | 5286 | 23 |
| 3 | 5364 | 24 |
| 4 | 5376 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & O. 431,636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Levi Thacher

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

When ent^d the service Nov 7, 1778

No. of days in service 5

Number of Ration due 2

Amount of Wagers 4 13 4

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *1462*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Levi Thacher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compeneys of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 17, 1781.

Pay pr. Day 20 10 1

No. of days in Service 5

No. of miles Travel.....2

Amount of Travel 1023

Amount of Pay \$ 116.85

Amount of Pay & Travel 10 19 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.--
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Levi Platches

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sunderland Apr 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service *21*

Wages Pr. Day *1s 11s*

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

3s 4d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Levi G. Hather

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *1*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *1s 4d*

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Traval, } *5s*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

S | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Chas Thomas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington Jan 27*, 1774.

When ent^d the service *Jan 7*, 1775.

When left the service *Nov 10*, 1778.

No. of days in service *1*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *4 6 5*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, *4 7 10 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

872
Thomas, Israel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215187 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

CRP 431636

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Israel Thomas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Jan 21*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *8*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *0 13 11*

Total Amount of } *0 14 6 2*
rations and Wagers,

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson
Copyist

✓ 873
Thomas Ruben

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137215426</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. 90. 451. 636*

✓ See also

✓ 874
Thomas, Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215149 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. # 31.636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Samuel Thomas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 6 February 3, 1782

When ent'rd service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service 14

No. of miles Travel 12

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile $\text{\$} - 12 - 00$

Total Pay £ 1 2 s 8 d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 481,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 875
Thurks, Sylvester

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215799 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P, 43/636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sylvester J. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Scotland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 27*, 17 .

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17 .

time Service *1* months *25* days.

Wages pr. month *\$ 2*

Travail out *5 miles*

\$ 3 18 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Pawson
(545i) Copyist.

876

Gilden John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215173 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Silden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^o
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *8*

Wagers per month *2 10 - 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *0 - 13 - 4*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, } *0 14 - 6 - 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rauon

✓

877

Jons Enos

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216195 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431,636

✓

See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Emory T. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp'y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington June 12*, 1779.

Commencing *Friday 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service _____

Wages Pr Day *10* _____

Amount of Wages *0 4 0* _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Barrow

878

Towsley David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216087 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

David Fowler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Feb 13, 1779.

When Entred Service March 7, 1778.

When Discharged Nov 11, 17 .

Number of Day in Service 3

Pay p'r Month 1 2 10 1

Amount of pay 1000

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

879

Towsley Hezekiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215637 | 22 |
| 2 | 5501 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.636

See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Asaiah Jewell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2*, 1778.

When enter'd service *June 15*, 1778.

When Discharged *July 6*, 1778.

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *£ 1 16 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,836.

L | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Hezekiah Lowley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o War-
ren's Ridg^{ment} of Militia for service Done to
Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor &
Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 13*, 17*79*.

When entred Service *Nov 7*, 17*78*.

When Disharg'd *Nov 13*, 17

Number of Day in service *7*,

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month *£0-11-8*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

880

Towsley William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215954 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | 1 | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

William Forsley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor June 3, 1779.

When Entered Service Feb 3, 17

When left Service Feb 25, 17

Wages Pr. Month, 3

Amount of Wages 122.12

Amount of Substance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. 2 12

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 881
Pracy, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>372/5PC3</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 45/686

✓ See also

G | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Am. Tracy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *Jan 19*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *3* days.

Wages pr. month *1⁰ 2*

Travail out *5 months*

1⁰ 1 9 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 882
Train John

Warren's (15) Regiment;
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137215975</i> | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Train

Appears with the rank of *1 Sergt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2* - 10

Total amount of wages *0* 11 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Parson

Copyist

✓ 883
Subs. Stephen

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 137215547 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 451, 656.

✓ See also _____

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *May 4*, 17 ..

Discharged *June 18*, 17 ..

Time of service 1 Months *16* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *65 sd*

3 sd

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 884
Tullar John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 13721636 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Fuller

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781 .

Entered service *Apr 26*, 17 .

Discharged *June 18*, 17 .

Time of service *1* Months *24* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62 1/2*

3 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

885.

Tullar Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/5902 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 636

See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Gullar

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 12*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 17 ..

Time service *1* Months *18* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$2*

Milage *5*

Total *3* *9* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

✓

896

Tullar Josiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215908 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Josiah Fuller

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Butland Nov 7*, 1779.

Enter'd May 20, 1799.

discgd. March 25, 17.

Time service 1 Months 10 Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month \$ 2

Milage 5

Total 2 18 4

Remarks:.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,686.

(545i)

Pawson
Copyist

✓ 887
Turner, Abel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216042 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431 636

✓ See also _____

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abel Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^d Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 26*, 17

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17

No. of days in Service *4*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2*

Amount of Wages *5 s 4 d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *23*

Subsistance pr. month *\$ 1*

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } *11 s*

Total Amount *16 s 4 d*

Remarks: *Found his own
provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Turner
Copyist

✓ 888
Turner Edward

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137215992 | 22 |
| 2 | 6046 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Edward Turner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 16*, 17

N^o Days in Service *10*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 10*

Total amount of wages *0 16 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson

Copyist

2 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Edward Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 22*, 17 .

When Dischargd *March 24*, 17 .

No. of days in Service *5*

Wages pr. Month *10 1 5d*

Amount of Wages *10 1 5d*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistance
& Milage } *13 2 0d*

Total Amount *1 1 15 0d*

Remarks: *Found his own
provisions*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 889
Tuttle Chandler

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37215968</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Chandler Tuttle

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll. Warren's Regiment in the service of this state commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included, (Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor June 3, 1779.

When Entered Service Feb 3, 17

When left Service Feb 28, 17

Wages Pr. Month 3

Amount of Wages 2 12

Amount of Subsistance

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. 2 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Barvin Copyist

✓ 890
Tuttle, Samuel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37215589</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431,636*

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Little

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781 .

Entred service *Apr 2 18*, 17 .

Discharged *June 15*, 17 .

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 2 8 d*

1 11 9 2 4 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 891
Tuttle, Thomas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3721568 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thos Gittle

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17 ..

When left the Service *Nov 15*, 17 ..

Wages p^r Month *2 10 0*

No. Days in Service *9*

Amount of Wages *18 00*

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson

Copyist

V.

892

Offord, Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215035 | 22 |
| 2 | 5068 | 23 |
| 3 | 5089 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

U | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Ufford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Malitia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
fronteir Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 5

Wages per Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0 - 6 - 8

No. of Rations Due 3 -

No. Rations Drawn 3 -

No. Rations Retained

Money due for each } £ 0 - 0 -
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } £ 0 -
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } £ 0 - 6 - 8
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

U | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Ufford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service

March 26, 1780.

Time when left the Service

March 27, 17

No. day in Service

2

Wages p^r Month

L^d 2

Amount of wages

L^d 0-2-8

No. Rations due

2

No. Rations drawn

2

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each

Retained Ration

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages }
and Retained Rations }

L^d 0-2-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

U | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benjamin Ufford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Ephraim Buell's in Col^o Warren's Regiment of Militia For Service done in the Alarm in the Months of May and June, 1780, Commencing the 29 Day of May, 1780, and ending the 5 of June inclusive, the Money Being Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 11, 1781.

Time When entered Service

May 29, 1780.

Time when left the Service

June 5, 1780.

No. of Days in Service

8

Wages pr. Month

£ 2-0-0

Amount of Wages

£ 0-10-8

N^o Rations Due

8

N^o Rations Drawn

1

N^o Rations Retained

7

Money due for each
Retained Ration

£ 0-0-8

Amount of Money due
for Retained Rations

£ 0-4-8

Total Amount of Wages
and Retained Rations

£ 0-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

McMichael

✓ 893

Blondershill, Abraham

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37216080 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 636

See also

U | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abraham Underhill

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 17*79*.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 17*78*.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17*79*.

Number of Day in Service *8*

Pay pr Month *\$ 2 10 c*

Amount of pay *\$ 0 13 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Parson

Copyist

✓ 894

Wunderhill Isaac

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>237216092</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

4 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Underhill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Feb 13, 1779.

When Entered Service Nov 1, 1778.

When Discharged Nov 14, 1778.

Number of Day in Service 8

Pay p^r Month 2 10 00

Amount of pay 20 13 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Tawton

895

Atley Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37216035 | |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |
| 21 | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

U | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elisha (U) Hely

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 6, 1781 .

When Joined March 26, 17 .

When Dischargd March 24, 17 .

No. of days in Service 4

Wages pr. Month 2

Amount of Wages 8 00 00

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile 25

Subsistance pr. month 1

Amount of Subsistance }
& Milage } 11 25 00

Total Amount 16 25 00

Remarks: found his own
provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

896

Vaughan, James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 372,5675 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

V | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Vaughan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov^r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 22*, 17 78.

When entered Service *Nov 7*, 17 .

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17 .

Number of Days in Service *8*

Amount of Pay *1 13 11*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Brown

Copyist

897

Wadkins, Henry

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Servant | *Servant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372,5125 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431,636*

✓ See also _____

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Benery Hadkins

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Melitia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern fronteer of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb* *5*, 178*2*.

When ent' red service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4*D* pr. mile *£ 0 4s 9d*

Total Pay *£ 3 3s 6d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓

878

Walker, Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

137215128

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 636.

✓

See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ebenezer Walker

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col^o
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern frontier of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *February 3*, 1782.

When ent' red service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *10 4s 0d*

Total Pay *1 1 6s 2d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓

899

Walker, Edeon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215919 | 22 |
| 2 | 37204059 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓

See also

JA Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Gideon Walker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 28*, 1778.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

amount of Wages *\$ 0 11 10*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Gideon Walker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gid^o
Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland May 7, 1781.
No. days 08

No. days 08

No. Miles 60

Wages 01-10-08

Substance

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Heart

Copyist

900

Walker, John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215127 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 431. 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

John Walker

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Melitia in Col°
Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the
Defence of the Northern fronteer of this State
in October, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *February 5*, 1782.

When ent'red service *October 20*, 17

Number of Days in Service *14*

No. of miles Travil *12*

Amount of Pay at 4D pr. mile *\$ 0 4 s 0 d*

Total Pay *\$ 1 6 s 2 d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren
Copyist

✓ 901
Walton Nathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215104 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Nathan Walton

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt, Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Melitia in the Service of
this State Commencing the twenti third Day of
March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Charndon June 11*, 1781.

When Entered Service *23*, 17 ..

When Left service *26*, 17 ..

No. Days in Service *11* ..

Pay pr. Month *2 - 0 - 0* ..

No. Miles out *40* ..

Amount of Milage *0 - 13 - 4* ..

Total Amount of } *£ 0 18s 8d*
Wages and Milage, }

Remarks: ..
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson

Copyist

✓ 902
Malworth Daniel

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----------------|--|----|
| <i>37215775</i> | | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Daniel Halworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Entered *June 20*, 17

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *44*

Travail out *3 miles*

14 16 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

903

Ward Barnard

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 237215346 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Barnard Hard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th,
1781, In obedience To orders from Major Isaac
Clark,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *London* *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. of days in service

Wages Pr. Day 1.1

Rations Pr. day

No. miles Traveled 8 at 4d pr. mile 24 5d

5-4-41

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(54Ei)

Pawson

Copyist

✓ 904
Ward, William

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3721517 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5203 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Wm. Shurd

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *4-3*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *\$ 0 - 12 - 0*

\$ 1 - 9 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Sam Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company In Col^d
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis
of the United States of Maricha From the 7
day of November until the 14 day of the same
month In the year A. D. 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Jan 27*, 1779.

When ent^d the service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the service *Nov 14*, 1778.

No. of days in service *8*

Wagers per month *2 10 0*

Number of Ration due *2*

Amount of Wagers *0 13 4*

Total Amount of }
rations and Wagers, *0 14 6 2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓

965

Warner, Eliaphas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215645 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Elihu H. Warner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Reg't under
Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service
done to guard the frontiers by order of the Gov-
ernor & Council Made up @ £2. 10 pr. Month,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester Nov 2, 1778*.

When enter'd service *June 15, 1775*.

When Discharged *July 6, 17*.

Number of Days in service *22*

Amount of Wages *1 16 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

906

Warren, Gideon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137214985 | 22 |
| 2 | 4988 | 23 |
| 3 | 8147 | 24 |
| 4 | 8154 | 25 |
| 5 | 8148 | 26 |
| 6 | 8150 | 27 |
| 7 | 8151 | 28 |
| 8 | 8152 | 29 |
| 9 | 8153 | 30 |
| 10 | 8154 | 31 |
| 11 | 8155 | 32 |
| 12 | 8156 | 33 |
| 13 | 8149 | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 481,636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Warren

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonol Gideon Warren. Field and Staff
Officers of the 15 Reg't of Militia in service of
the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Jan 8*, 1782.

N° Days in Service

Pay p^r Day including }
officer's Subsistance }

No. Miles Travel

Travil Fee pr. Mile

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warrens
(15)
1st Regiment | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Warren *

Appears with the rank of Col^m on a

Pay Roll †

of Serjt Thomas Humans
in Capt Simon Wrights
Company of Militia in
Col^m Gideon Warrens Regi-
ment for a scout to the mouth
of Otter Creek in the month
of August in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated November, 19, 1782.

* This name appears on this

Roll in the
Caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W¹ Warren
(15)
Regiment | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Warren *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll †

of a Pay Roll of Capt.
Simson Wrights in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren
Regiment of Militia
for a scout to Paul
Moars in November
1778

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Uxbridge Vt Aug^d 4, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll in
the caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W | *Warren's (15th) Regt.* | **Vermont
Militia.**

Warren *

Appears with the rank of *Col^o* on a

Pay Roll †

of *Capt. Leonard Wright's Company*
in *Col. Warren's Regiment of*
Militia in the service of this
and the United States commencing
7th of Novr. 1778. Ending
13th. Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 25*, 17*79*.

* This name appears on this

roll in the
caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. Warren's (15) Regt. | **Vermont Militia.**

Warren *

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll†

of *Capt Limeon Wright's*
Comp y. Col Warren's Regi-
ment of Militia, in
Voluntary Service in guarding
the Frontiers, &c., 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington June 17, 1779.*

* This officer's name appears on this roll only as a signature to a certificate. *in the caption*

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Jewson

W. Warren's (Vt) Regt. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Gideon Warren *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded
at this time by Capt. Parmelee Allen in
Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of New-
lisha for Service Done in Defense of the
United States to the Northward front-
iers allowing at the Rate of fifty
Shillings pr. month for each man
pay for the State of Vermont.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rawlett Nov 16, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll in the
captain

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

N | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Gideon Warren

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a

Pay Roll*

of Field and Staff Officers in Colonel Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Alarums
of March and June, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Payable June*
June 12, 1781.

N° of Days in Service

17

N° of Miles Travel

90

Amount of travel,
Rations and Wages, }

£11. 14. 00.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

P. P. Smith

Copyist

W Warren (13) Regt. | **Vermont Militia.**

Gideon Warren *

Appears with the rank of Col^o on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Spafford's Company
in Col. Gideon Warren's
Regiment of Militia in the
Service of this & the United
States commencing Nov 7th,
1778, and Ending the 13th of
the same Month, both
Days Included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mar 3, 1779.

* This name appears on this roll in the
caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (13) Regt. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Warren *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's
Company & Colo. Warren's
Regiment of Militia for service
Done to Guard the Frontiers
By order of the Governor
and Council.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Feb 13, 1779.

* This name appears on this

caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren

W | *Dr. Allen* | Vermont
Regiment Militia.

Warren *

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

Pay Roll†

of a *Kitchin* under
the Command of Capt
Stephen Colkins for
service done to assist
Major Wilem Krenner 1778
made up at *two* (or more)
ten shillings pr man
pr month

(Revolutionary War,)

Bennington County
dated *February 1st*, 1779.

* This officer's name appears on this roll *in the body*
~~only as a signature~~ *or an order*

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Ellis

W. Warren's (15) Regt.

**Vermont
Militia.**

Gideon Warren *

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll †

of *Capt. Simon Wright's* Company
of Militia in *Col. Gideon Warren's* Reg-
iment. *For an alarm at Freshford* for
three days in the month November ye
22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being absent
Eng^r Nathaniel Blackford had the com-
mand of said Company.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pittsford June 14*, 1781.

* This name appears on this

*roll in the
caption*

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W

Vermont
Militia.

Gid^{on} Warren *

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Pay Roll†

of Capt Sam^l & William's Com-
pany in Colo Gid^{on} Warren's
Regiment of Militia on
an Expedition to Ticondero-
ga & Ballwazzy Bay in
May, A.D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland May 7, 1781.

7

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst

(545i)

Copyist.

Warren's (15) Regt. **Vermont Militia.**

Gideon Warren *

Appears with the rank of Col^c on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt John Spafford's Com-
pany in Col^c Gideon War-
ren's Regt. of Militia in
the Service of the State of
Vermont in the month of
March A.D. 1780 - from the
22 to the 27th. Both days
included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 6, 1781.

* This name appears on this

roll in the
caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Woolman's

Organ Rec Sec.

The name
Gideon Warren ap-
pears on Manuscript
no 15988 and 16202
as shown by Special
index

Do these manuscripts
furnish any record of
his service? If so
please furnish it
May 14/79 Currier
ESB

MAY 15

Old Rec. Sec.

Manuscript 15988 is a payroll
dated at Arlington Jan 27th, 1779
to Treasurer of State to pay Col
Gideon Warren 40 Ls part pay
which the General Assembly of this state
ordered to be paid to Col Warren
for his being wounded at
taking Second aroga in May
1775. Signed by Thos. Chittenden.
Acknowledgment of receiving

money signed by Gideon
Warren.

Manuscript 16.20.24, State of
Vermont. Sept 11, 1778

110 L^s granted by General
Assembly on account of
wound in the service of
the United States to be
paid to Gideon Warren.
Nothing additional found.

5/17/20.

Donnelly
Osg. ^{D.P.} K. & Co.
J. H. - 15-7

207
Warren Gideon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warren Gideon

✓

908.

Washburn Daniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book, Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Dan U Washburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap't Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States (Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan 28, 1779.

No. Days in Service

7

Wages pr. Month

2 10

amount of Wages

\$ 0 11 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Pawson

Copyist

909

✓
Watson Henry

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372-15579 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

2d | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Henry Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 11*, 17*81*.

Entered service *Apr 18*, 17

Discharged *June 18*, 17

Time of service *2* Months *2* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travel out 40 miles *62.84*

1 *92.44*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Ransom

✓ 910
Watson Tites

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215277 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓ See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Giles Watson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1781.

Pay pr. Day *10 - 11 - 4*

No. of days in Service *13*

No. of miles Travel *16*

Amount of Travel *\$ 0 - 5 - 4*

Amount of Pay *\$ 0 - 17 - 4*

Amount of Pay & Travel *\$ 1 - 5 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 911
Webster Abdil

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215516 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Abdül Hüseyin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tahan Noble's Company and Col^o Warren's Ridgment of Militia for service Done to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 13, 1779.

When entered Service Dec 2, 1778

When Discharg'd 1871 13, 17

Number of Day in service 2

Amount of Pay @ 50s pr. month £ 0 17 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 912
Webster Benjamin

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137215252</i> | |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |
| 21 | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Benja Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a part of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company (of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assistance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to intercept the Retreat of Sr Jn^o Johnson) in May & June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel made up at 4^d p^r mile as for as to Mount Independence. N. B. This Party march'd by orders from Col^o Ebenezer Allen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Poultney June 13, 1781.*

N^o of days in service *10*

Wages pr. Month *1 2 0 0*

Amt. of Wages *13 14*

N^o Miles Travelled *35*

Travel Pr. mile *4 d*

Amt. of Travel *11 6*

Total Amount *5 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 913
Melton Ebenezer

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>1372/5445</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431,636*

✓ See also

Allen | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wilmington Jan 5th, 1782.

N^o day in Service _____

Pay pr. Day Including Rations 14

No. Miles Travil 12

Pr Mile 14

Amount 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓ 914
Wheeler, Jacob

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216093 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P. 451, 636

✓ See also

St Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jacob Wheeler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 17*79*.

When Entered Service *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Day in Service *8*

Pay p^r Month *\$ 2 - 10 c*

Amount of pay *\$ 13 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓

975

Wheler William

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137215886</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓

See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel W. Belcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 21*, 1779.

discgd. *June 23*, 1779.

Time service *1* Months *6* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *1* *2*

Milage *5*

Total *2* *13* *0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

T. C. C. W. W.
Copyist

✓ 916
Whelpley Isaac

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215621 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R 431.636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Isaac Whelpley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in C(roll torn)
Warren's Reg't of Militia for service done the
State of Vermo(roll torn) on Alarm to the
Northward Nov'r, 1778. At £2 : 10 : 0 pr.
Mo(roll torn),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Manchester Dec 28*, 1778.

When entered Service *Nov 18*, 17 .

When Discharged *Nov 24*, 17 .

Number of Days in Service *7*

Amount of Pay *£ 0 11 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

Whipple^{9/17} David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whipple David

✓ 918
Whipple Benjamin

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216114 | 22 |
| 2 | 6228 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431 636

✓ See also .

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Benz Mipple

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this
and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r,
1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 26*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

Amount of Wages *2 11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

21

Warren's (15) Reg't.

Vermont Militia.

Benjamin Nippel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington 1. Aug 4, 1757.*

No. of days 2

Miles Traveled 24

Subsistence Pr day 0 0 5

Pay pr. month 2.00

Amount of Pay Due 6 12 0

Remarks: _____

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,

R. & P. 431,636.

1115711

(545i)

Copyist

+

919

Whipple David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Of | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Skipple

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp'y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington June 17*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service

Wages Pr Day *1 00 00*

Amount of Wages *1 00 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

David Shipley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay table office*
May 5, 1781.

No. of Days *27*

No. of milds travel *39*

pay pr. mild *7*

Subsistence pr. Day

whole amount of pay Dew *16.4 £ 1.1.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James
Copyist

G. F. Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Whipple

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington N. H. Aug 4*, 1751.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *50*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *2 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 6 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

920

Whipple Nehemiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216113 | 22 | |
| 2 | 6178 | 23 | |
| 3 | 6226 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

21 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Orlando Whipple

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Shipple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Scotland June 14*, 1781.

No. of Days _____

Miles Travel *20* _____

Amount of Pay Due *0 10 5* _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

94 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Samuel Whipple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Vt. Aug 4*, 1781.

No. of days *1*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 8*

Pay pr. month *2 0 0*

Amount of Pay Due *0 13 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓

921

White Abel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215987 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RGP 431636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Abel White

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 13*, 17 ..

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

Total amount of wages *0 11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

✓ 922

White Elijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master Quarter Master
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----------|--|----|
| 372-4992 | | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 4-31,686

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Elijah White

Appears with the rank of *Quarter Master* on a
Pay Roll*

of Colonel Gideon Warren. Field and Staff
Officers of the 15 Reg't of Militia in service of
the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington Jan 8*, 1782.

N° Days in Service *9*

Pay p' Day including }
officer's Subsistence } *3/7*

No. Miles Travel *8*

Travil Fee pr. Mile *4*

Amount *2 - 12 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓

923

White John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 1372-15962 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

94 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jahin White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Monday June 3, 1779.

When Entered Service Sept 5, 17

When left Service *Feb 23*, 17

Wages Pr. Month.....

Amount of Wages 2 12

Amount of Substance

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. 2 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

V. 924

White Simson

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215703 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Lincoln White

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commeneng Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 28*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 17 ..

When left the Service *Nov 16*, 17 ..

Wages p^r Month *1 2 0 0*

No. Days in Service *6*

Amount of Wages *1 0 0 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓

925

White Zephaniah

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215977 | 22 |
| 2 | 6001 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *8*

Book Mark: *R & P 431,636*

✓ See also

2d Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jepheriah White

Appears with the rank of 3 sergt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mar 3, 1779.

When entered the Service Nov 7, 1778.

When left the Service Nov 13, 1778.

N^o Days in Service 7

Wages pr. Month L^o 2 10

Total amount of wages 0 11 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

21 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Isaiah White

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 22*, 17.

When Discharged *March 29*, 17.

No. of days in Service *6*

Wages pr. Month *2 50*

Amount of Wages *12 80*

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*

Subsistance pr. month *1 1*

Amount of Subsistance } *13 90*
& Milage }

Total Amount *26 70*

Remarks: *Received his own*

Discharge

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

926

Whilmarsh David

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37216008 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

David Whitmarsh

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col^o Gideon
Warren's Reg^t of Malitia in the Service of the
State of Vermont in the month of Marh, A. D.
1780—from the 22 to the 29th, both days in-
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 6*, 1781.

When Joined *March 23*, 17.

When Dischargd *March 29*, 17.

No. of days in Service, *7*.

Wages pr. Month *1 2*.

Amount of Wages *4s 4d*.

No. of Miles out at 4^d pr. mile *25*.

Subsistance pr. month *2 1*.

Amount of Subsistance
& Milage } *13s 0d*

Total Amount *£ 1 2s 4d*

Remarks: *found his own*

provisions

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 927
Whitney Nathaniel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

24

Vermont Militia.

Spencer Whitney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated San Antonio June 3, 1779.

When Entered Service, Feb 3, 17 .

When left Service : Oct 28, 17 .

Wages Pr. Month 7.50

Amount of Wages 152.9

Amount of Substance -----

Total of Wages, Subsistence, &c. 2 12

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Figure 1. A typical example of a 1000-iteration MCMC trace plot for the parameter β_1 in the model $\log(\mu) = \beta_0 + \beta_1 \log(x)$. The trace plot shows the values of β_1 for each iteration, with a vertical line indicating the burn-in period.

(545i)

Copyist

Of Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Quoth of Simeon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington June 12*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *1*

Wages P^r Day *1*

Amount of Wages *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

928

Whitney Silas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137215553 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Whitney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781.

Entred service *May 3*, 17.

Discharged *June 18*, 17.

Time of service / Months *17* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 s 8 d*

L 3 9 s 4 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. P. [Signature]

✓ 929
Whitney, Silas Jr
Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215698 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Silas Whitney Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commeneng Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 11*, 1778.

Wages p^r Month *1 2 10 0*

No. Days in Service *5*

Amount of Wages *1 1 3 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

V. 930
Wilder Solomon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Servicant. Servicant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 137215099 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431,636*

✓ See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Solomon Childers

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Melitia in the Service of
this State Commencing the twenti third Day of
March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Charndon, June 11, 1781*..

When Entered Service *23*, 17

When Left service *26*, 17

No. Days in Service *4*

Pay pr. Month *5* *8* - *0*

No. Miles out *40*

Amount of Milage *0* - *13* - *4*

Total Amount of } *51* - *10s* - *4d*
Wages and Milage, }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Solomon Wilder

(Name.)

Lieut., Ebenezer Allen's

(Rank and organization.)

Regt., Vt. Mil.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Sollomon Wilder,
Lieut., Capt. Collins's
Co., above Regt.,
entered service Oct.
14, - and left service
Oct. 29, 9 days
in service - as
shown by pay roll
dated June 11. 1781.*

7/28/16 John H.

Feb. 28, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the *file*

Mrs. L. A. Withersall,
1508 Emerson Street,
Denver, Colorado.

The records of this office show that one Solomon Wilder served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant in Captain Collins' Company, 15th Regiment Vermont Militia, from March 23 to March 26, 1781, and in the same company from October 14 to October 29, 1781. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

R. J. Ham

The Adjutant General.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Solomon Wilder

(Name.)

Lieut. Warren's (15) Regt.

(Rank and organization.)

Vt. Mil.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Solomon Wilder,
Lieut., Capt. Collins'
Co., above Regt.,
entered service Mch.
23,- and left ser-
vice Mch. 26,-, 4
days in service,
as shown by pay
roll dated June 11,
19 11.*

2/28/16.

Joh
lt.

Feb. 28, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the *W*

Mrs. L. A. MOTHERSILL,
1508 Emerson Street,
Denver, Colorado.

W
File

The records of this office show that one Solomon Wilder served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant in Captain Collins' Company, 15th Regiment Vermont Militia, from March 23 to March 26, 1781, and in the same company from October 14 to October 29, 1781. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

71

✓ 431
Millard John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 372/5882 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Willard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rutland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 12*, 1779.

discgd. *June 28*, 17 ..

Time service *1* Months *18* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$ 2*

Milage *3*

Total *3* *9* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓

932

Millard Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----------|--|----|
| 37216064 | | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Regt. Vermont Militia.

Joseph Willard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colone^l Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defense of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay— for the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

When Entered Service *Nov 16*, 17 .

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17 .

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *18 9*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓

933

Willard Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372/6052 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 43/636*

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Saml Willard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at
this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel
Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for
Service Done in Defense of the United States to
the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of
fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—
for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pawlett Nov 16*, N^o 16.

When Entered Service *Nov 16*, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 16*, 17

No. of Days in Service *11*

Amount of Pay *100 15 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓

934

Willard Thom

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137215A35 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sham. Willard

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia
raised for the defence of the northern Frontiers
of America, August, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Willard Dec 7, 1779.*

Enter'd *Aug 13*, 17.

dischar'd *Oct 13*, 17.

Time Service *2* Month *0* Day.

Wages per Month & Subsis *5*

Travail out 30 m^{les} *50*

£ *10* *7* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 935
Williams John

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215757 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also _____

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 28*, 17*78*.

Commen. of Pay *March 9th*, 17 ..

Month in Sarvis ..

Day in Sarvis *8* ..

When Dischar'd *March 17*, 17 ..

Dolls. *8* ..

£ *2* s *8* d ..

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Garrison
Copyist

✓

936

Williams Joseph

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P # 31.636

✓

See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t [Sawyer's] Men Raised in a Larram to
Defend the fruntears of this State from What
time to What time,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 28*, 1778.

Commen. of Pay *March 9th*, 17

Month in Sarvis _____

Day in Sarvis *9*

When Dischar'd *March 15*, 17

Dolls. *9*

£ *2* s *14* d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

937

Williams Samuel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137215920

2 37204033

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431.636*

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam'l Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days includad,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28*, 17 *79*.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

amount of Wages *£ 0 11 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Sam^l Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putland* *May 7, 1781.*

No. days *08*

No. Miles *60*

Wages *03 02 - 00*

Substance *\$ 0 10 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Hearst
13

Copyist

938

Williams Stephen

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215933 | 22 |
| 2 | 6188 | 23 |
| 3 | 37204060 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Smith's Company in Col. Warren's
Vermont Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this and th United States Commencing Nov^r
7th, 1778, Ending 13th, Both Days included,
RECEIVED

(Revolutionary War,).

dated Jan 23, 1779.

No. Days in Service

Wages pr. Month

amount of Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

21 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Steven Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 12*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *1*

Wages Pr Day *1 00*

Amount of Wages *1 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

James
Copyist

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Stephen Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Sam^l Williams' Company in Col^o Gidⁿ
Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition
to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May, A. D.
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rutland* *May 7, 1781.*

No. days *08*

No. Miles *60*

Wages *01-10-08*

Subsistance _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Harst

✓ 939
Williocks James

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 237216096 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

James Williecks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company & Colo.
Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done
to Guard the Frontiers By order of the Gov-
ernor and Council,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 13*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Number of Day in Service *8*

Pay pr Month *\$ 2 10 2*

Amount of pay *\$ 0 12 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

940
Wintern Obadiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winters, Obadiah

+ 941
Winters Obadiah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37216077</i> | 22 |
| <i>5876</i> | 23 |
| <i>5227</i> | 24 |
| <i>5294</i> | 25 |
| <i>5450</i> | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431, 636*

✓ See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Shadiah Winters

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Cap^t Parmelee Allen in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Defence of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay—for the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Rawlett Nov 16*, 1778.

When Entered Service May 6, 17

When Returned Home *Nov 12*, 17 .

No. of Days in Service _____

Amount of Pay 7 00 11 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,

R. & P. 431,626.

(545i)

Copyist

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Obadiah Winter

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Putland Dec 2*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 12*, 1779.

discgd. *June 28*, 17

Time service *1* Months *18* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *44*

Milage *5*

Total *3* *16* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Obadiah Winter

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Rutland Dec 2*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 12*, 1779.

discgd. *June 25*, 17

Time service *1* Months *18* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *44*

Milage *5*

Total *3* *16* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Obadiah Winters

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company of militia for
Serves Don the State in march—1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *11th May*, 1781.

No. Days in Servis *4*

Pay Per Day *0 - 1 - 4*

Number of miles in Travel *36*

amount of Travel *1 0 12 0*

1 0 17 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Zebadiah Hinters

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Compney of Militia
for Servis Don the State in October Last, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 1751.

Pay pr. Day *\$ 0 10 4*

No. of days in Service *2*

No. of miles Travel *6*

Amount of Travel *\$ 0 2 8*

Amount of Pay *\$ 0 2 8*

Amount of Pay & Travel *\$ 0 6 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Obediah Winter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in
Colo. Warren's Reg't for service done in the
Alarm in Oct., 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Ortling Company 5th*, 1782.

N^o day in Service *2*

Pay pr. Day Including Rations *7/4*

No. Miles Travil *12*

Pr Mile *1/4*

Amount *0 6 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Newman

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Andrew Hand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho' Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the northern Frontiers of the
United States, June 29th, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Putland Nov 7*, 1779.

Entered *Jan 20*, 17 .

disch'd *Aug 20*, 17 .

time Service *2* months *2* days.

Wages pr. month *1 2*

Travail out *5 miles*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Pawson

944

Wood, Ira

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 372/5560 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431,636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Ira Shedd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781.

Entred service *May 5*, 17 .

Discharged *June 18*, 17 .

Time of service *1* Months *15* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *6 s 8 d*

L 3 6 s 8 d

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

✓ 945
Wood Jonathan

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37215679 | 22 |
| 2 5947 | 23 |
| 3 5549 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431,636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Hood

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Tho^s Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia under the com-
mand of Levi Colvin, Ensgⁿ in the service of
this and the United States commencng Nov^r 7th,
1778, Ending as Entered in Columb 3^d, both
Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 28*, 1779.

When Entered the Service *Mar 7*, 17 .

When left the Service *Mar 15*, 17 .

Wages p^r Month *\$ 2 10 0*

No. Days in Service *9*

Amount of Wages *\$ 2 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist

2/ Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Jonathan David

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Smith's Company of Militia in Coll.
Warren's Regiment in the service of this state
commencing the 3^d and ending the Twenty
Eighth of Feb^y, 1779, both days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hindson June 2*, 1779.

When Entered Service *Feb 3*, 17 .

When left Service *Feb 28*, 17 .

Wages Pr. Month *1 3*

Amount of Wages *1 12*

Amount of Subsistance _____

Total of Wages, Subsistance, &c. *2 12*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

OK | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Jonathan Reed

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *May 3*, 17 ..

Discharged *June 15*, 17 ..

Time of service Months *17* Days.

Wages per month *1*

Milage travil out 40 miles *42 8 d*

1 3 *42 1 d*

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

R. A. R. R.

✓ 946
Mood, Joshua

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137215105 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ See also

Of Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Joshua Wood

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this State Commencing the twentieth Day of
March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

State of Vermont
dated *Charleston June 11, 1781* :

When Entered Service *23*, 17 ..

When Left service *26*, 17 ..

No. Days in Service *4* ..

Pay pr. Month *2* - *0* - *0* ..

No. Miles out *110* ..

Amount of Milage *0* - *13* - *4* ..

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *10 - 18 1/2 cts*

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Ransom

Copyist

✓

947

Wood, Levi

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215102 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431. 636

✓

See also

2d Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Levi Wood

Appears with the rank of *Corp^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Coll. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Melitia in the Service of
this State Commencing the twentieth third Day of
March and Ending as Entered in Column 3rd,

(Revolutionary War,)

State of Vermont
dated *Ward on June 11, 1781*

When Entered Service *23*, 17

When Left service *26*, 17

No. Days in Service *4*

Pay pr. Month *2* *4* - *0*

No. Miles out *40*

Amount of Milage *0* - *13* - *4*

Total Amount of }
Wages and Milage, } *5* - *19* - *2d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 948
Mood, Nicholas

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 372-5534 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

A Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Nicholas Ward

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 17*81*.

Entred service *Sept 26*, 17.....

Discharged *June 15*, 17.....

Time of service *1* Months *24* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *60* sd

10 sd

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 947
Wood, Solomon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215988 | 22 |
| 2 | 5882 | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

34 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Solomon Hood

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of
this & the United States commencing Nov^r 7th,
1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month,
both Days Encluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

When entered the Service *Nov 7*, 1778.

When left the Service *Nov 16*, 17

N^o Days in Service *10*

Wages pr. Month *\$ 2 10*

Total amount of wages *0 16 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Rawson
Copyist

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Seton Hard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pulland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 12*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 23*, 17 ..

Time service *1* Months *16* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$ 2*

Milage *5*

Total *3* *9* *0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 950
Wood, Thomas

**Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>2372/5392</i> | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431686

✓ See also

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thomas Shedd

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obedience to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated April 12, 1782.

No. Days in Servis 10

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations 1s 4d

Rations pr. Day

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile 2s 8d

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } 16s

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

951
Woodard, Arumah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Arumah

✓ 932
Morrer Elijah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37215416 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431636

✓ See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elijah Warner

Appears with the rank of *Sa* on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on a Larm
from the 12 Day of October, A^d 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington, Vt.*
June 5, 1781.

No. of Days *18*

No. of Miles Trav *134*

Pay pr. Mile *4*

Subsistants pr. Day *10* *00* *8d*

Pay pr. Month *1* *2* *8s* *0d*

Whole amount of pay Dew *13* *13s* *2d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Warner

+

943

Woodward Arunah

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 137215001 | 22 |
| 2 | 5034 | 23 |
| 3 | 5058 | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R&P 431636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Arunah Woodward

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Buell's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment
of Militia in the Service of this and the United
States Commencing Nov^r 8th, Ending 13th, 1778,
Both Days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 28, 1779.*

N^o Days in Service *6*

Wages Pr Month *£2-10*

Amount of Wages *£0-10-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Mellish
Copyist

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Arunah Woodward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Buell's Company in Col^o
Warren's Regiment of Militia For their Service
Done ^{year} 1779 in Scouting for the Security of the
frontier Comencing the 1 of May, 1779, and
ending 3 of December, 1779, the Money Being
Due from the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 11, 1781.

time when entered Service May 1, 1779.

time when left the Service Dec 3, 1779.

No. of Days in Service 6

Wages per Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages Due £ 0 - 8 - 0

No. of Rations Due 6

No. Rations Drawn _____

No. Rations Retained 6

Money due for each } £ 0 - 0 - 8
Retained Ration }

Amount of money due } £ 0 - 4 - 0
for Retained Rations }

Total Amount of Wages } £ 0 - 12 - 0
and Retained Rations }

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W. C. Michael
(5457) Copyist

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Annah Woodard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done in the Alarm in the Month of March, 1780, Commencing the 21st Day of March, 1780, and Ending the 27th Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1781.

Time when Entered Service Mch 21, 1780.

Time when left the Service Mch 27 1781.

No. day in Service 7

Wages p^r Month £ 2 -

Amount of wages £ 0 - 9 - 4

No. Rations due 7

No. Rations drawn 7

No. Rations Retained

Money due for Each }
Retained Ration }

Amount of Money due }
for Retained Rations }

Total amount of Wages } £ 0 - 9 - 4
and Retained Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) McMichael

Copyist

✓

953

Warren, Bishop

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37215536 | 22 |
| 2 | | 23 |
| 3 | | 24 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓

See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Bishop Warren

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tahan Noble's Company of Militia, Col.
Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of
the northern Frontier,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1781.

Entered service *Apr 26*, 17.

Discharged *June 18*, 17.

Time of service 1 Months *24* Days.

Wages per month *2*

Milage travil out 40 miles *62 1/2*

13 1/2 *22 1/2*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

953-2
Warren, Gideon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warren, Gideon

954.

Night

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431.636*

✓ See also

24 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Haight
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Tho^s Sawyer's Company of Militia raised
for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the
United States, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portland Dec 7*, 1779.

Enter'd *May 17*, 1779.

dischg'd. *June 28*, 17 .

Time service *1* Months *13* Days.

Pay & subsistence p. month *\$ 11*

Milage *5*

Total *16 1 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

935

Wright Abel

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216125 | 22 |
| 2 | 6200 | 23 |
| 3 | 6165 | 24 |
| 4 | 6257 | 25 |
| 5 | | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abel Wright

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this
and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r,
1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 25*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *12 11*

Amount of Wages *12 11 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Of | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abel Wright

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 17*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages Pr Day *2 1/2*

Amount of Wages *17 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abel Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Westland June 14, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *10 10 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Abel Wright

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Washington D.C. Aug 4, 1781*.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *50*

Subsistence Pr day *0 - 0 - 8*

Pay pr. month *1 - 1 - 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 - 1 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓

936

Wright Ebenezer

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37215394 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 636*

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Chenezer Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Zebadiah Dewey's Company for there
Servis in The Alarram at Castleton, Octb. 21st,
A. D. 1781, in obediance to orders From Lieut.
Col. Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr 12*, 1782.

No. Days in Servis *6*

Wages pr. Day with Extra rations *1s 4d*

Rations pr. Day _____

No. Miles Traviled 8 at 4d pr. mile *2s 8d*

Total amount of Wages, }
Rations And Travil, } *10s 8d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓

957

Wright Elisha

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>637216105</i> | 22 |
| <i>52478</i> | 23 |
| <i>6151</i> | 24 |
| <i>6131</i> | 25 |
| <i>6218</i> | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R4P431.636*

✓ See also

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Eliza Wright

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 25*, 17*79*.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *2 10*

Amount of Wages *2 11 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Eliza Wright
Copyist

JA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Clifford Wright

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay table office*
May 3, 1781.

No. of Days *1*

No. of milds travel *29*

pay pr. mild *1*

Subsistence pr. Day

whole amount of pay Dew. *100.1 11.12 1.31*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. W. W.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Wright

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Windsor June 14, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *6 11 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Wright

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Scout in Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment. Said Scout
went to the Lake at five mile point and from
thence to Breadport in July, A. D. 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arbington Vt Aug 4, 1781.*

N^o of Days *5*

Miles Travil *43*

Amount of Pay Due *1 7 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

St Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Elisha Wright

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wilmington N.H. Aug 4*, 1781.

No. of days *2*

Miles Travil *50*

Subsistence Pr day *0 0 5*

Pay pr. month *3 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 7 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 938

Night Simon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216103 | 22 |
| 2 | 6182 | 23 |
| 3 | 6146 | 24 |
| 4 | 6213 | 25 |
| 5 | 6128 | 26 |
| 6 | 6126 | 27 |
| 7 | 6130 | 28 |
| 8 | 6136 | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. D. 431, 636*

✓ See also

W Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Simeon Wright

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's in Colⁿ Gideon War-
ren's Regiment of Militia for a Scout to Paul
Moars in November, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Aug 4, 1781.*

No. of Days *8*

Miles Travil *30*

Subsistance pr. Day *0-1-8*

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 3-06-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Miss

Warrens
(15)
Regiment | Vermont
Militia.

Simon Wright *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll†

of of Sergt Thomas Hinmans
in Capt Simon Wrights Com-
pany of Militia in Capt Hideon
Warrens, Regiment for a scout
to the mouth of Otter Creek in the
Month of August in the year
1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated November, 19, 1782.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Wise

St Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Wright

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's in Colⁿ Gideon War-
ren's Regiment of Militia for Being in fort
Ranger in the month of May in the Year 1779.
N. B. Being ordered in by Colⁿ Claghorn,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Vt Aug 4*, 1781.

No. of Days *8*

Miles Travel *3*

Subsistance p^r Day *0 1 8*

Amount of Pay Due *2 16 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Linnæa Wright

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to the Lake against Crownpoint and then to Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year 1780.

dated *Arlington Vt Aug 4, 1781.*

Miles Traveled 30

Subsistence Pr day 0 1 8

Pay pr. month 8 0 -0

Amount of Pay Due 3 5 3

Remarks: _____

[10](#)
[11](#)
[12](#)
[13](#)
[14](#)
[15](#)
[16](#)
[17](#)
[18](#)
[19](#)
[20](#)
[21](#)
[22](#)
[23](#)
[24](#)
[25](#)
[26](#)
[27](#)
[28](#)
[29](#)
[30](#)
[31](#)
[32](#)
[33](#)
[34](#)
[35](#)
[36](#)
[37](#)
[38](#)
[39](#)
[40](#)
[41](#)
[42](#)
[43](#)
[44](#)
[45](#)
[46](#)
[47](#)
[48](#)
[49](#)
[50](#)
[51](#)
[52](#)
[53](#)
[54](#)
[55](#)
[56](#)
[57](#)
[58](#)
[59](#)
[60](#)
[61](#)
[62](#)
[63](#)
[64](#)
[65](#)
[66](#)
[67](#)
[68](#)
[69](#)
[70](#)
[71](#)
[72](#)
[73](#)
[74](#)
[75](#)
[76](#)
[77](#)
[78](#)
[79](#)
[80](#)
[81](#)
[82](#)
[83](#)
[84](#)
[85](#)
[86](#)
[87](#)
[88](#)
[89](#)
[90](#)
[91](#)
[92](#)
[93](#)
[94](#)
[95](#)
[96](#)
[97](#)
[98](#)
[99](#)
[100](#)

[illegible]

2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818

1000 2000 3000 4000 5000 6000 7000 8000 9000 10000 11000 12000 13000 14000 15000 16000 17000 18000 19000 20000 21000 22000 23000 24000 25000 26000 27000 28000 29000 30000 31000 32000 33000 34000 35000 36000 37000 38000 39000 40000 41000 42000 43000 44000 45000 46000 47000 48000 49000 50000 51000 52000 53000 54000 55000 56000 57000 58000 59000 60000 61000 62000 63000 64000 65000 66000 67000 68000 69000 70000 71000 72000 73000 74000 75000 76000 77000 78000 79000 80000 81000 82000 83000 84000 85000 86000 87000 88000 89000 90000 91000 92000 93000 94000 95000 96000 97000 98000 99000 100000

100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000 1100 1200 1300 1400 1500 1600 1700 1800 1900 2000 2100 2200 2300 2400 2500 2600 2700 2800 2900 3000 3100 3200 3300 3400 3500 3600 3700 3800 3900 4000 4100 4200 4300 4400 4500 4600 4700 4800 4900 5000 5100 5200 5300 5400 5500 5600 5700 5800 5900 6000 6100 6200 6300 6400 6500 6600 6700 6800 6900 7000 7100 7200 7300 7400 7500 7600 7700 7800 7900 8000 8100 8200 8300 8400 8500 8600 8700 8800 8900 9000 9100 9200 9300 9400 9500 9600 9700 9800 9900 10000

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist

W. Warren's (13) Regt. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Simon Wright *

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll †

of *Capt Simon Wright's Com-*
pany of Militia in vol
Under Warren's Regiment
for an alarm at Newbury for
three days in the month Nov-
ember, ye 22^d, 1779. The Capt. &
Lieut. being absent Eng^r Nathaniel
Blanchard had the command of said
company
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury June 14, 1781*.

* This name appears on this *roll as signature*
to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Wright

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y. Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in
guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington June 17*, 1779.

Commencing *May 6*, 1779.

No. of days in Service *7*

Wages Pr Day *\$ 0 2 0*

Amount of Wages *\$ 0 14 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Warren's (15) Regt. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Simeon Wright *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll †

* for a Scout in Capt
Simeon Wright's Company
in Col^l Gideon Warren's
Regiment. Said Scout went
to the Lake at five mile
point and from thence to
Breadport in July. A.D.
1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Vt. Aug 4., 1781.

* This name appears on this roll as signature
to roll

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W. Warren's (15) Regt. | **Vermont
Militia.**

Simon Wright *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Simon Wright's
Comp'y in Col. Warren's
Regiment of Militia in
the service of this and the
United States Commencing
7th of Nov^r. 1778, Ending
13th. Both days included.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 25, 1779.

* This name appears on this roll as signature
to roll

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

954
Knight, Simeon

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knight, Simeon Jr.

✓ 960
Noyes, Simeon, Jr.
Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37216108 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

JA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

† *Simeon Wright*

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. War-
ren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this
and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r,
1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *7*

Wages pr. Month *10*

Amount of Wages *10 11 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

21 | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Wright junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wilmington N.H. Aug 4, 1781.*

No. of days

Miles Travil

Subsistence Pr day

Pay pr. month

Amount of Pay Due

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Simeon Wright Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Novelland June 14, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *16 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

✓ 961-Enid.

Night Naught

Warren's (15) Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37216117 | 22 |
| 2 | 5458 | 23 |
| 3 | 6166 | 24 |
| 4 | 6246 | 25 |
| 5 | 6134 | 26 |
| 6 | | 27 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 29 |
| 9 | | 30 |
| 10 | | 31 |
| 11 | | 32 |
| 12 | | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |
| 20 | | 41 |
| 21 | | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

JA Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Naught Naught

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp^y in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States Commencing 7th of Nov^r, 1778, Ending 13th. Both Days included,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan. 23*, 1779.

N^o Days in Service *1*

Wages pr. Month *5 16*

Amount of Wages *6 11 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Height Weight

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Thomas Lee's Compney of Melitia in
Coln. Gideon Warren's Rigmment on a Larram
to Tyanteroga and Crown point in June, 1780—
State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Pay table office
May 3, 1781.

No. of Days

No. of milds travel

pay pr. mild

Subsistence pr. Day

whole amount of pay Dew

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

JA Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Thurston Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment For an Alarm
at Neshobe for three days in the month Novem-
ber y^e 22^d, 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being
absent Engⁿ Nathaniel Blanchard had the com-
mand of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Holland June 11, 1781.*

No. of Days *3*

Miles Travel *20*

Amount of Pay Due *10 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

H. W. T. C.
Copyist

24 Warren's (15) Reg't. Vermont Militia.

Wright Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to
the Lake against Crownpoint and then to
Ticonderoga the Last of March in the year
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Arlington Vt. Aug 4*, 1781.

No. of days *7*

Miles Travil *50*

Subsistence Pr day *0 - 0 - 8*

Pay pr. month *2 - 0 - 0*

Amount of Pay Due *1 - 6 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

W Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont
Militia.

Wright Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for a Scout in Cap^t Simeon Wright's Company in
Colⁿ Gideon Warren's Regiment. Said Scout,
went to the Lake at five mile point and from
thence to Breadport in July, A. D. 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arlington Vt Aug 4*, 1781.

N^o of Days. *8*

Miles Travil. *45*

Amount of Pay Due *1 - 5 - 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Pawson

Copyist

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

889

END



